Exhibit 5

	Page 714
1	CHARE OF MEM YORK
	STATE OF NEW YORK DIVISION OF HUMAN RIGHTS
2	DIVISION OF HOMAN RIGHTS
_	
3	
	NEW YORK STATE DIVISION OF HUMAN RIGHTS
4	on the Complaint of LORA ABBOTT,
5	Complainant,
6	
	- vs -
7	·
	RENSSELAER COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT,
8	WILLIAM FENTON AS AIDER AND ABETTOR,
9	Respondents.
10	Case No. 10144564
	Federal ID No. 16GB100204
11	
12	
13	NVC Division of Human Bights
13	NYS Division of Human Rights Albany, New York
14	9:00 a.m.
	Friday, March 9, 2012
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16	BEFORE:
17	CHRISTINE MARBACH KELLETT
	Chief Administrative Law Judge
18	Corning Tower, 28th Floor
	Empire State Plaza
19	P.O. Box 2049
	Albany, New York 12220
20	518.474.3419
01	Ckellett@dhr.state.ny.us
21	MIDNESSES.
22	WITNESSES:
22	LT. JIM KARAM
23	LI. UIN KAKAN
24	REPORTED BY:
25	Christine Greenaway, RPR-RMR
	Oromanay, nrn nam

ſ	
	Page 715
1	APPEARANCES:
2	
3	NAPIERSKI, VANDENBURGH, NAPIERSKI &
	O'CONNOR, L.L.P.
4	BY: SHAWN F. BROUSSEAU, ESQUIRE
	296 Washington Avenue Extension
5	Albany, New York 12203
	(518) 862-9292
6	Sfb@nvnlaw.com
7	Counsel for Complainant
8	
9	LUIBRAND LAW FIRM, PLLC.
	BY: KEVIN A. LUIBRAND, ESQUIRE
10	950 New Loudon Road
	Latham, New York 12110
11	(518) 783-1100
	KLuibrand@LuibrandLaw.com
12	
	Counsel for Respondents
13	
14	
15	
	ALSO PRESENT:
16	
1,7	Jim Seabury
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
Į	

	Page 716
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	JUDGE KELLETT: Good morning.
3	This is the fourth day of public hearing in
4	the matter of the New York State Division
5	of Human Rights on the complaint of Lora
6	Abbott Seabury versus Rensselaer County
7	Sheriff's Department, William Fenton as
8	Aider and Abettor. Case 10144564, Federal
9	ID No. 16GB100204.
10	My name is Christine Marbach
11	Kellett and I've been assigned to conduct
12	this hearing.
13	Counsel, will you please put your
14	appearances on the record and also the
15	appearances of the parties.
16	MR. LUIBRAND: Kevin Luibrand on
17	behalf of the Complainant, and Miss Abbott
18	Seabury is here with me this morning.
19	JUDGE KELLETT: Good morning.
20	MR. LUIBRAND: Good morning, your
21	Honor.
22	MR. BROUSSEAU: Shawn Brousseau
23	from Napierski, Vandenburgh, Napierski &
24	O'Connor. I represent the County of Albany
25	I'm sorry, County of Rensselaer only,

	Page 717
1	and with me is Lt. James Karam of the
2	Rensselaer County Sheriff's Department.
3	LT. KARAM: Good morning, your
4	Honor.
5	JUDGE KELLETT: Good morning.
6	Mr. Fenton continues not to be here?
7	MR. BROUSSEAU: Correct.
8	JUDGE KELLETT: Has anyone had
9	any contact with Mr. Fenton?
10	MR. LUIBRAND: No, your Honor.
11	JUDGE KELLETT: We note that he
12	was not present the other three days.
13	There's been a brief gap between
14	our last hearing, which was Friday, January
15	6th and today. So as a preliminary matter,
16	I just want to go over a couple of things.
17	I have three days of testimony.
18	I have three transcripts. The first tran-
19	script goes from Page 1 through 318; the
20	second, 320 through 563; and the third, 564
21	through, we believe, 713. So I would ask
22	the court reporter to please start with
23	714.
24	And I do want to, on the record,
25	thank the court reporter for finding that

	Page 718
1	page number for us. Thank you.
2	Additionally, we have ALJ
3	Exhibits 1 through 3 in and Respondent's 1
4	through 27?
5	MR. BROUSSEAU: And there are a
6	couple I need to clean up that aren't in
7	yet.
8	JUDGE KELLETT: But essentially
9	that's it?
10	MR. BROUSSEAU: Yes.
11	JUDGE KELLETT: And Complainant's
12	1 through, I have like 28, you said?
13	MR. LUIBRAND: I would concur
14	with whatever the record shows, your Honor.
15	I didn't look at it.
16	JUDGE KELLETT: I agree, and if
17	the record may show I'm wrong, because I
18	have a little issue right now, but we'll
19	resolve it later on.
20	I did receive correspondence from
21	the parties regarding time and attendance
22	records. Are you going to introduce that
23	sheet of paper?
24	MR. BROUSSEAU: You're referring
25	to the letter I gave you last time, Judge?

	Page 719
1	JUDGE KELLETT: Yes.
2	MR. BROUSSEAU: I can.
3	JUDGE KELLETT: Okay, we'll take
4	care of that at that time.
5	And we were here another day, but
6	there was a snafu out of the Bronx office
7	and we weren't able to reassemble, so the
8	delay is not the fault of the parties, but
9	rather the Division. I do recognize that.
10	MR. BROUSSEAU: Regarding that
11	letter, your Honor, my understanding is
12	Mr. Luibrand, I don't know whether he has
13	had a chance to submit anything as to
14	whether he concurred with my computations
15	or not.
16	JUDGE KELLETT: Okay.
17	MR. BROUSSEAU: So I assume he
18	wants or I think you wanted to submit
19	something after the hearing?
20	MR. LUIBRAND: What I was
21	intending to do, your Honor, was once the
22	record is complete, because the time and
23	attendance records are in evidence, it's
24	really an analysis of those, and I was
25	going to do that and make that part of my

_	
	Page 720
1	post-hearing submission.
2	JUDGE KELLETT: Okay. Just so
3	the transcript is clear, we are discussing
4	time and attendance because there's a
5	question of overlap between some of the
6	identified individuals and the Complainant,
7	and Mr. Fenton and the Complainant, and
8	that's what we're talking about.
9	MR. LUIBRAND: Yes.
10	MR. BROUSSEAU: And, Judge, I'm
11	fine waiting to submit that letter or that
12	evidence or not that evidence, that
13	analysis in the post-hearing brief because
14	the time and attendance records are in
15	evidence.
16	JUDGE KELLETT: Okay. I would
17	almost prefer that it come in
18	MR. BROUSSEAU: Okay.
19	JUDGE KELLETT: because the
20	post-hearing briefs are not evidence.
21	MR. BROUSSEAU: Okay.
22	JUDGE KELLETT: And so if it's
23	going to be referenced, it would be better
24	if it were an exhibit.
25	MR. BROUSSEAU: Okay. All right.

	Page 721
1	And then Kevin can reference it as an
2	exhibit and take issue with it if he wants
3	to in his post-hearing.
4	JUDGE KELLETT: Okay.
5	MR. BROUSSEAU: Do you still have
6	that in front of you, Judge?
7	JUDGE KELLETT: It's in my office.
8	I'll get it at break.
9	MR. BROUSSEAU: Okay.
10	JUDGE KELLETT: Who is calling
11	the first witness today?
12	MR. BROUSSEAU: I am. I am
13	calling Lt. James Karam.
14	JUDGE KELLETT: Thank you.
15	Mr. Karam Lt. Karam, please come up and
16	take the witness stand.
17	Lieutenant, in a moment you're
18	going to be sworn in as our next witness,
19	and after that I'm going to ask you to
20	state your name, correct spelling, and your
21	business address for the record. After
22	that you'll be asked questions by the
23	attorneys - first by the attorney who has
24	called you, and then by the attorney for
25	the Complainant, and at any time by me.

	Page 722
1	Please listen carefully to the
2	questions and answer the question that is
3	asked. If you don't know, don't recall, or
4	don't understand the question, those are
5	fine responses. I don't want you to
6	speculate or guess.
7	If there is an objection to the
8	question, please wait until I have ruled on
9	the objection before answering. We're in a
10	room that's going to get very warm or very
11	cold. If you need a break for any reason
12	at any time, please let me know.
13	THE WITNESS: Thank you, your
14	Honor.
15	JUDGE KELLETT: Please swear the
16	witness.
17	
18	LT. JAMES KARAM,
19	having been duly sworn, was examined
20	and testified as follows:
21	
22	JUDGE KELLETT: Please state your
23	name and business address for the record.
24	THE WITNESS: My name is James
25	Karam, K-a-r-a-m. And my address, my

	Page 723
1	business address, is 4000 Main Street,
2	Troy, New York. 12180.
3	MR. BROUSSEAU: Judge, you don't
4	mind if I remain seated?
5	JUDGE KELLETT: I do not.
6	I do just want to make sure, is
7	that Mr. Seabury back there?
8	MR. SEABURY: Yes.
9	JUDGE KELLETT: But he's not
10	going to be a witness?
11	MR. LUIBRAND: No.
12	
13	DIRECT EXAMINATION
14	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
15	Q. Lt. Karam, can you just give the
16	Administrative Law Judge a brief history of your
17	educational background and how you came into law
18	enforcement.
19	A. My educational background is that of
20	attaining an Associate's degree from Hudson Valley
21	Community College in criminal justice. I also
22	attended high school at Catholic Central High School
23	in Troy, New York.
24	Q. And what did you do after you got your
25	degree in criminal justice?

Page 724 Α. Well, I received my degree as I was working. I started my employment with the Sheriff's Office in 1988. And when you first began working for the Sheriff's Department, what job were you in? I was a correctional officer when I first Α. joined the Sheriff's Office -- if you like me to give you a time line or rundown --Q. Sure. Why don't you tell me how your career progressed with the Sheriff's Department. I was made a transport officer in approximately 1990. I was promoted to corporal in 1992; sergeant in 1993; first sergeant and training director in 1999; and lieutenant in 2001 or 2. Q. During the relevant time period, the spring through the summer of 2010, what position did you hold at the Rensselaer County Sheriff's Department? Lieutenant in charge of internal affairs Α. and training and some other areas. As a lieutenant in charge of the current Q. internal affairs, what were you specific job duties? Α. I would investigate allegations of excessive uses of force; complaints as they came in

from the citizens outside; personnel complaints

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 725 against department members; special investigations as assigned by the sheriff; and the bulk of the work that I did was mainly background investigations. And who did you report to then? Α. For internal affairs matters, it was mainly the sheriff. But sometimes it would be the undersheriff in the sheriff's absence; superintendent if we were working on a case together. Q. You did not report to Capt. Smith; correct? Α. He's above me in rank, so directly reporting to him on internal affairs matters, no. Other issues, yes. Q. What other issues might you report to him? Α. Well, if it was a training issue, I would report to him. If it was an issue with keys or cameras, or I had to deal with, you know, bringing somebody in from a higher level, I would deal with him. But the internal affairs stuff, again, directly with the sheriff for the most part, unless I was working on a specific case with the captain. Q. How long have you known Lora Abbott? Α. Ever since she started working with us,

and I'm not quite sure of the date of hire, Lora's

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 726 1 date of hire. It has been awhile, though. 2 As of the spring of 2010, what was Lora 3 Abbott's rank at the county jail? 4 Sergeant. What shift did she typically work? 5 Q. She worked A line, I believe is her shift, 6 7 as the watch commander, but she did overtime. 8 Ο. And did there come a time when you learned 9 that Lora Abbott had made a complaint that Sqt. 10 Richard Fenton had sexually assaulted her on the 11 tier a few years prior to 2010? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. How did you first come to learn of that? 14 Α. I was notified by, I believe, Capt. Smith. 15 Q. Were you notified verbally or in writing 16 or some other way? 17 Α. It was verbally. 18 What did you do after Capt. Smith told you **Q**. 19 about that? 20 I ended up investigating the allegations 21 of sexual harassment. And it was, it was something 22 that I took to be pretty important because Lora was 23 a friend of mine and still is a friend of mine. 24 still consider her to be my friend. 25 Did someone assign you to investigate it? Ο.

Page 727
A. When I was notified that the complaint had
been made in writing, we notified the superinten-
dent, I believe. The time line of who we call when,
I'm unsure of that, but I know that when Capt. Smith
told me that he had a complaint in writing, that we
made the notifications of the chain of command and
that it was assigned back to me to investigate.
Q. When did the investigation regarding Lora
Abbott's complaint began? What date; do you know?
A. If I can take a look at my notes, I'll let
you know the exact date.
MR. BROUSSEAU: Judge, I've got a
marked copy for you. These are time lines
he prepared.
MR. LUIBRAND: I think I handed
them back.
MR. BROUSSEAU: I don't have
THE WITNESS: If I may, I think I
have another copy in my
MR. BROUSSEAU: Actually, I do
have another copy, Judge. Let me make sure
it's the same one.
(Respondent's Exhibit 33 marked
for identification.)
BY MR. BROUSSEAU:

	Page 728
1	Q. Lt. Karam, we give you what's marked as
2	Respondent's 33. Can you just identify what this
3	document is?
4	A. It's a time line that I prepared of the
5	reports and actions taken.
6	Q. Is it a time line that you prepared from
7	your investigative file to help you give testimony
8	here at this hearing?
9	A. That's correct.
10	MR. BROUSSEAU: I would offer
11	Exhibit 33 into evidence.
12	MR. LUIBRAND: Can I have a brief
13	voir dire, your Honor?
14	JUDGE KELLETT: Yes, you may.
15	
16	VOIR DIRE DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
18	Q. Lt. Karam, this is what we generally call
19	a Word document on a computer; is that a fair state-
20	ment?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. So it can be revised and amended at any
23	point in time; right?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Is there original notes or anything that

Page 729

exists that you referred to when you -- that you used as an original source to place these different entries on here?

A. The original source that I used was the actual investigative file, which I have right there. But it was mainly the reports. As I pulled the reports out of the investigative file, I made the time line.

I also have some handwritten notes that I would make on the inside of the manila folders that contain the reports, and some of this information may have come off of, not only the front page of the manila file folders, but also on the inside. I would make notes as I went along.

- Q. What does this summary relate to? Is it a particular allegation or is it just what you did in connection with a number of allegations?
- A. This was -- it started with, as I'm looking at the form itself, it starts with Sgt.

 Abbott's complaint against Richard Fenton for sleeping on the job, and then I believe it ends with -- it's kind of a time line of that time period between April 21st and, it looks to be July 20th of 2011.

MR. LUIBRAND: Judge, I have no

	Page 730
1	objection to the document being received
2	for what's it's been described as.
3	JUDGE KELLETT: Very well, it's
4	been received for what it has been
5	described as.
6	(Whereupon, Respondent's Exhibit
7	33 was received into evidence.)
8	
9	DIRECT EXAMINATION
10	CONTINUED BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
11	Q. In reviewing your time line, Lt. Karam,
12	does that refresh your recollection as to when the
1.3	investigation regarding Lora Abbott's sexual harass-
14	ment complaint began?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And when did the investigation begin?
Ĺ7	A. May 27, 2010.
18	Q. Was that the same date that Lora Abbott
19	made the written complaint of sexual harassment?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And what was the first thing that you
22	remember doing to investigate the sexual harassment
23	complaint?
24	A. I'm sorry, can you repeat that question?
25	Q. Sure. What's the first thing you remember

Page 731 doing to investigate the sexual harassment com-1 2 plaint? 3 Α. Reviewing the reports as they were 4 submitted. 5 Q. And you reviewed reports submitted by 6 whom? 7 Α. Sgt. Abbott and CO Hoffman. 8 Q. Did there come a time when you spoke to Lt. Abbott about her complaint? 9 10 Α. Sqt. Abbott? 11 Sgt. Abbott, yes. Q. 12 Α. Yes. 13 When did you first speak to Sgt. Abbott Q. 14 about her complaint? 15 Without giving a specific time, because Α. 16 I'm not exactly sure about the specific time or the 17 date, I've had several conversations with Sqt. Abbott, numerous conversations with Sgt. Abbott at 18 19 work, and also calls that were made on my cell phone, personal cell phone to her cell phone, about 20 21 the investigation and trying to get information with 22 regard to when the actual incident had occurred with 23 her because there was a lot of time, there was a lot 24 of time that had gone by when the incidents had 25 actually occurred and when it was reported.

Page 732 1 Q. Were you able to pinpoint, from looking at 2 time and attendance records, approximately when the incident with William Fenton could have occurred? 3 4 To the best of both of our abilities, Sqt. 5 Abbott and myself had discussed, trying to pinpoint and bracket it in time when it actually happened, 6 7 and I think we did a pretty good job at it, but it 8 was still within several months. 9 It was after the end of a relationship 10 that she had and it was before -- I think it was 11 after the relationship she had with Bob -- I forget 12 his last name -- and before Sqt. Seroy was promoted. 13 There was like a little bit of time frame there. 14 Q. And when you say Sqt. Seroy, Sqt. Seroy is 15 Stacy Stover? 16 Stacy Stover is Sour (phonetic) now. I 17 think it was Seroy, and then it went to Stover, and 18 now it's Sour. 19 She remarried and now it's Sour? Ο. 20 Α. Yes. 21 Was there also a criminal investigation Q. 22 that was taking place at the time? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Who was conducting the criminal investi-Q. 25 gation?

	Page 733
1	A. Our highway patrol investigator, William
2	Webster.
3	Q. What was your understanding of the purpose
4	of the criminal investigation?
5	A. The Sheriff had assigned it to Investi-
6	gator Webster to determine whether or not charges
7	should be filed against Sgt. Fenton.
8	Q. Criminal charges should be filed?
9	A. Criminal charges, right.
10	Q. You were conducting the internal sexual
11	harassment investigation and Billy Webster was
12	investigating Sgt. Fenton's potential criminal
13	charges; correct?
14	A. That's correct.
15	Q. What happened regarding Sgt. Fenton's
16	employment at the Rensselaer County Sheriff's
17	Department on May 27th, 2010?
18	A. He was immediately suspended.
19	Q. And was he suspended with pay or without
20	pay?
21	A. I believe at the time he was suspended
22	with pay.
23	Q. Do you have an understanding why he would
24	initially be suspended with pay?
25	A. The allegations of sexual harassment were
	1

Page 734 severe enough that he needed to be removed from employment -- or not removed from employment, but removed from the work place until we could do a preliminary investigation, get the reports from the -- well, the Complainants had signed initial reports, but they also had to be interviewed by the

Then there were other individuals that were also mentioned as being part of this investigation and possible victims of the sexual harassment, so we had to get reports from them, too.

We wanted to ensure that the work place was safe, so he was initially taken out of the work place and paid, which we have to do, until preferred charges against somebody.

Unless we know that somebody is a danger to other staff or to inmates, then we can suspend them without pay immediately. But in this case, until we had developed more information, that's what we did.

- Q. Okay. And I believe Capt. Smith might have previously testified that he thought that Sqt. Fenton was initially suspended without pay, and you've checked the records; is that accurate?
 - Α. I would have to go back through them again

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

criminal investigator.

Page 735 1 and look exactly at his pay records, but I believe 2 he was suspended with pay. I could be wrong, but I 3 believe he was suspended with pay and --4 JUDGE KELLETT: Is this 5 suspension with or without pay pursuant 6 to a Collective Bargaining Agreement or 7 provision of the Civil Service Law? 8 THE WITNESS: In the Collective 9 Bargaining Agreement, there is a provision 10 in there that allows us to suspend without 11 pay until we can prove that the staff 12 member or show that the staff member is a 13 danger to other staff members or the 14 inmates. 15 BY MR. BROUSSEAU: 16 Q. And then your understanding is that his employment situation was charged to suspended 17 18 without pay once formal charges were preferred? 19 Α. That's correct. 20 0. From May 27th, 2010 forward, did Sqt. 21 Abbott ever have to work with Sgt. Fenton? 22 Α. No. 23 Now, you said that there were additional Q. 24 individuals that needed to be interviewed by you and the criminal investigator. Do you recall who those 25

Page 736 1 individuals were? 2 There was an officer by the name of Wendy 3 Vega, who, through my conversation with Sgt. Abbott, 4 Sqt. Abbott believed that Ofc. Vega may have been the subject of sexual harassment by Ofc. Fenton. 5 In addition, I think there's been testi-6 Ο. 7 mony that -- and let's just refer to her as Stacy Stover because that was her name at the time of 8 9 this, the investigation was going on -- Stacy Stover 10 and another individual that needed to be interviewed? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 Q. Did you eventually have the opportunity to 14 interview CO Vega? Wendy Vega? 15 Α. I asked her to do a report. Actually, I 16 believe it may have been Capt. Smith that asked her 17 to do the report. 18 You eventually received and reviewed the Ο. 19 report from Wendy Vega? 20 That's correct, and I actually talked to 21 her about the report when she submitted it. 22 Ο. And what do you recall Wendy Vega telling 23 you during the investigation? 24 Α. She told me that she was never sexually 25 harassed by Sqt. Fenton.

Page 737

- Q. What about Stacy Stover?
- A. Stacy Stover, according to some of the information that I was getting from Sgt. Abbott, was reluctant about coming forward to discuss the incident she had with Sgt. Fenton.
- Q. Were you eventually able to speak with Stacy Stover?
 - A. Yes.

- Q. And what was the process of finally being able to speak with Stacy Stover? What effort did you have to go through to speak with her?
- A. Well, there was a delay in time with me discussing anything with Stacy Stover or bringing her in for an interview because I wanted -- and as a matter of course of business, we allowed the criminal investigations to be conducted first and for the witnesses to be, or any potential complainants to be interviewed by the criminal investigators first so that I wasn't contaminating their investigation in any way by letting information out that would help them in the criminal prosecution.

And then she was reluctant to come forward as a witness and she got the union involved in, I wouldn't say stalling, but that's pretty much what it was. She was kind of stalling being interviewed

Page 738 1 by the criminal investigator because she was getting 2 advice from the former union president and vice 3 president and the attorneys that she did not have to 4 file a complaint, which wasn't what we were looking 5 at. We believed she was a witness to possible 6 7 conduct or actions that Mr. Fenton may have had and 8 also to conversations that may have occurred between 9 her and Sgt. Abbott. 10 It was her prerogative whether she wanted 11 to file a complaint, but it was not her prerogative 12 whether she was going to appear and speak to you as 13 a witness? 14 A. According to our admin. manual, which 15 governs the staff member's conduct, she has to 16 comply with an investigation if she is called as a 17 witness. 18 JUDGE KELLETT: Is that in 19 evidence? 20 MR. BROUSSEAU: It is not, no. 21 JUDGE KELLETT: You call it an 22 admin. manual? 23 THE WITNESS: Administrative manual, your Honor. 24 25 MR. BROUSSEAU: Rensselaer County

	Page 739
1	Sheriff's Department Administrative Manual,
2	is that what you're referring it?
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.
4	MR. BROUSSEAU: I do have a copy
5	of it.
6	(Respondent's Exhibit 32 marked
7	for identification.)
8	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
9	Q. Lt. Karam, I'm just going to show you
10	what's been marked for identification as
11	Respondent's Exhibit 32, which is entitled
12	Rensselaer County Office of the Sheriff Corrections
13	Bureau Administrative Manual. Can you take a look
14	at that.
15	JUDGE KELLETT: While he's
16	looking at that, Mr. Luibrand, was Stacy
17	Stover at one time an inlaw of your
18	Complainant?
19	MR. LUIBRAND: Yes.
20	JUDGE KELLETT: I'm making sure
21	I'm keeping all this in my mind.
22	MR. LUIBRAND: You have a good
23	memory, your Honor.
24	JUDGE KELLETT: Off the record.
25	(Discussion off the record.)

	(
	Page 740
1	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
2	Q. Lt. Karam, is Exhibit 32 a true and
3	accurate copy of the Sheriff's Department
4	administrative manual that you were just referring
5	to?
6	A. Yes.
7	MR. BROUSSEAU: I would offer
8	Exhibit 32 into evidence.
9	JUDGE KELLETT: Any objection?
10	MR. LUIBRAND: Just a brief voir
11	dire.
12	
13	VOIR DIRE DIRECT EXAMINATION
14	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
15	Q. Was this the manual that was in effect as
16	of May of 2010?
17	A. Yes.
18	MR. LUIBRAND: No objection, your
19	Honor.
20	JUDGE KELLETT: It's received.
21	(Whereupon, Respondent's Exhibit
22	32 was received into evidence.)
23	
24	DIRECT EXAMINATION
25	CONTINUED BY MR. BROUSSEAU:

	Page 741
1	Q. Did you eventually have the opportunity to
2	interview Sgt. Stacy Stover?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. What type of interview did you conduct?
5	Informal interview, a formal recorded interview, or
6	something else?
7	A. It was a formal recorded interview.
8	Q. Did she have a union representative
9	present?
10	A. Yes, she did.
11	Q. When did that formal recorded interview
12	finally take place?
13	A. I believe it was sometime in August, and
14	if you refer to the notes yep, it was August 2nd.
15	Q. And you've given me audio recordings of
16	the recorded interviews that you did take in this
17	case and those were some that you recorded in your
18	office at the time pursuant to the policies and
19	procedures of the Rensselaer County Sheriff's
20	Department; correct?
21	A. That's correct.
22	MR. BROUSSEAU: And I believe,
23	Judge, those are already in evidence.
24	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
25	Q. What do you recall Stacy Stover telling

Page 742 you during the recorded interview? Α. If I may, I need to kind of back up a little bit and clarify something. Q. Sure. Α. When Sgt. Abbott told me that Stacy Stover and she had discussed Sqt. Fenton's actions and that if, according to Sgt. Abbott, if anything happened in the future to any one of the new female officers, that they would both agree to come forward and complain about Sqt. Fenton. Sgt. Abbott was adamant that they had that pact together and that Sqt. Stover had been a victim of Sat. Fenton. So I carefully wanted to develop the information that I needed in order to interview her. Although she was reluctant as a complainant, I didn't want to force her into a position to complain, but I felt that if I developed enough information to talk to her about the situation that I would be able to get her to discuss what actually 21 happened between her and Fenton. During the interview, that's exactly what happened. We ended up discussing the interaction that she had with Sqt. Fenton; and she did, in fact,

admit to me during the interview that Sgt. Fenton's

1

2

3

Δ

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

Page 743

actions towards her were sexual harassment.

- Q. During the initial stage of the investigation when Miss Stover was not cooperating, did
 Lora Abbott give you some additional information to,
 you know, corroborate the fact that she and Stacy
 had talked about this pact?
- A. I believe that the information did come from Sgt. Abbott and that she -- that Sgt. Abbott said that Stacy Stover actually did a report during her basic supervisory training at Albany County on sexual harassment and that she used her incident with Sgt. Fenton as the example that she presented to the class.

I then did try to get ahold of any reports that may still be on file at Albany and I talked to the training director over there to see if any of that stuff could be corroborated, which I couldn't get it corroborated through the training she went through, but Sgt. Stover did admit to it during the interview.

Q. Okay. And I believe there's already been testimony, Sgt. Abbott testified or told you about a conversation that occurred between her and Stacy Stover on her cell phone when her cell phone was on speaker phone and her daughter was a witness about

Page 744
this?
A. That's correct.
Q. And you talked to Lora Abbott about that;
didn't you?
A. That's correct.
Q. And you received a written report from
Lora Abbott regarding that event?
A. That's also correct.
Q. And did you speak to Lora's daughter, who
was a witness to this telephone conversation?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. And did you even take a recorded interview
of her?
A. Yes, I did.
Q. During the course of your investigation,
did you come to any determination as to whether or
not Lora Abbott was telling the truth when she said
that she and Stacy Stover had a pact?
A. I would have to actually go through and
listen again to my interview with Stacy Stover.
Q. In any event, what Lora Abbott said I'm
sorry, your Honor.
JUDGE KELLETT: I'm trying to
understand your answer. His question I
was hearing was asking if you came to a

Page 745 1 conclusion as to whether or not there had 2 been a pact between Stacy Stover and Lora 3 Abbott. 4 Did you come to a conclusion 5 about a pact? 6 THE WITNESS: I believed Sqt. 7 Abbott, she told me that the pact had existed. And then when I was able to 8 9 corroborate -- or not corroborate, but when 10 I was able to corroborate by Sgt. Stover's 11 testimony about the sexual harassment, that 12 there was truth behind what Sqt. Abbott was 13 telling me about the pact that she had 14 with --15 JUDGE KELLETT: And that's with 16 regard to an agreement between her and 17 Stacy Stover as to when they would go 18 forward with complaints against Fenton? 19 THE WITNESS: Yes, your Honor. 20 JUDGE KELLETT: Okay. Before we 21 go on, did I give you that little disc that 22 you asked for, the blue disc? I just don't 23 want to misplace something else. The CD --24 MR. BROUSSEAU: Yes, yes, I've 25 got it and it's keyed up to start now.

	Page 746
	·
1	JUDGE KELLETT: Oh, good.
2	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
3	Q. There came a time when Lora Abbott went
4	out of work on disability; is that correct?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Did you continue to have communication
7	with Lora Abbott after she went out on disability?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. How did you continue to communicate with
10	Lora Abbott after she went out on disability?
11	A. We would call on the phone. I have her
12	cell phone I have her cell phone number.
13	Q. And did you ever have to meet with her to
14	give her documents that she requested?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. And what's your recollection regarding
17	that?
18	A. I believe I had to give her a copy of her
19	initial report that she had typewritten and had
20	given me and we had made an arrangement to go to
21	meet at Wal*Mart, at the Wal*Mart parking lot.
22	Q. And why did you meet at the Wal*Mart
23	parking lot?
24	A. She was, I think she said she was going to
25	be there, her and her daughter were going to

	Page 747
1	Wal*Mart to go shopping or had to pick something up.
2	Q. Was that just one of the reports that she
3	didn't keep her own copy of?
4	A. That's correct, which she was entitled to
5	a copy, and there was no problem with her getting a
6	copy of it.
7	Q. She didn't want to come to the jail to get
8	it; is that correct?
9	A. That's correct.
10	Q. At some point had she made some claims to
11	you about some alleged improper activities on the
12	part of Stacy Stover?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. This was during the period of time Miss
15	Stover wasn't cooperating with the investigation?
16	A. That's correct.
17	Q. What claims did she make regarding Stacy
18	Stover?
19	A. That Miss Stover was receiving or had
20	received letters from a former inmate at the jail;
21	improper contact with an inmate.
22	Q. After she made that complaint to you, did
23	you have an obligation to investigate it?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Did Lora Abbott tell you that she had some

Page 748 1 documentation regarding that? 2 She told me that her -- Lora told me that 3 her brother had in his possession letters from this 4 former inmate. 5 0. When you met at the Wal*Mart parking lot, did she give you copies of those letters for your 6 7 investigation? 8 Α. I believe that's when we exchanged the 9 letters. 10 Okay. Was it a conditional exchange - you 0. 11 would not give her the report unless she gave you 12 the Stacy Stover documents? 13 Α. Absolutely not. 14 Q. What happened regarding the claims 15 regarding Stacy Stover? With the inmate? 16 Α. 17 Ο. Yes. 18 There was in the admin. manual, when it 19 was being negotiated, they had gone through great 20 pains to remove a section in there about contact 21 with former inmates. 22 At the time, although I had correspondence 23 from the inmate, there was nothing else that I could 24 There was no other contact that I could 25 prove between her and this inmate, so nothing was

Page 749 done with it. 1 You had no documentation that she did 2 3 anything improper, just that the inmate mailed her 4 letters? 5 Α. That's correct. Did there come a time where you also did a 6 Q. 7 recorded interview of Michelle Hoffman? 8 Α. Yes. 9 And now let's back up regarding Michelle Q. 10 Hoffman. Michelle Hoffman was also involved as 11 someone who was allegedly -- or sexually harassed by 12 Sqt. Fenton; correct? 13 Α. That's correct. 14 Do you recall the specifics of the alleged Q. 15 harassment regarding Michelle Hoffman? 16 Α. She said that one night on the A line 17 shift that Sqt. Fenton had come in, that she was 18 sitting in a chair with her feet up and I believe 19 she had her shoes off, and that Sqt. Fenton, I 20 believe he made some kind of advance to her. 21 I don't know if he started at her 22 shoulders, rubbing her shoulders or if he took a hair tie out of her hair and started like rubbing 23 24 his fingers through her hair, or if he asked her if 25 she wanted a foot massage, but it was one of those

	Page 750
1	things.
2	Q. And during your investigation, did you
3	come to a determination as to whether the actions of
4	Sgt. Fenton with regard to Michelle Hoffman consti-
5	tuted sexual harassment?
6	A. I believe they did, and I interviewed
7	another staff member, Robert Patrick, about it.
8	Q. Did he corroborate Michelle Hoffman's
9	story?
LO	A. What he was able to testify to was that
L1	she was nervous; she had stated that she did not
12	want to be left alone with Sgt. Fenton anymore.
13	So it wasn't that he was in direct
14	observation of that interaction between the two, but
15	that she didn't want to be around him.
16	Q. And ultimately Sgt. Fenton was charged
17	with sexual harassment with regard to Michelle
18	Hoffman and Stacy Stover and Lora Abbott; correct?
19	A. That's correct.
20	Q. During your investigation, I believe, just
21	so we're clear, you had recorded interviews of
22	Michelle Hoffman, Lora Abbott, and Amber Mattey, who
23	is Lora Abbott's daughter; correct?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. As well as Robert Patrick and Stacy

	Page 751
1	Stover; correct?
2	A. That's correct.
3	Q. In addition, Ofc. Webster was conducting
4	the criminal investigation; is that correct?
5	A. That's correct.
6	Q. What ultimately became of the criminal
7	investigation, if you know?
8	A. Ultimately, I think it was no longer
9	pursued, the criminal charges against him. And I
10	believe that occurred when Fenton, through I believe
11	it was a negotiated settlement, that he was to quit;
12	basically resign from his position.
13	Q. And as a result of that, the District
14	Attorney did not pursue the criminal charges?
15	A. I believe that to be correct.
16	MR. BROUSSEAU: Your Honor, can
17	you hand me Exhibit R-13, please?
18	(Discussion off the record.)
19	MR. BROUSSEAU: Oh, I'm sorry,
20	Judge, they're not in evidence yet.
21	(Respondent's Exhibit 13 marked
22	for identification.)
23	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
24	Q. I'm going to show you, Lt. Karam, what's
25	been marked as Respondent 13 for identification, and

	Page 752
1	if you can take a look at that and I'll ask you a
2	couple of questions.
3	A. (Witness complies.)
4	MR. BROUSSEAU: I gave you a copy
5	of that, right, Kevin?
6	MR. LUIBRAND: Yes, you did.
7	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
8	Q. Do you recognize those documents, Lt.
9	Karam?
10	A. It looks to be the Incident Report that
11	Investigator Webster filled out; some narrative
12	supplementals to his investigation and voluntary
13	statements.
14	Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of the
15	criminal investigation records that you provided to
16	me during the course of this case?
17	A. Yes.
18	MR. BROUSSEAU: I would offer
19	Exhibit R-13 into evidence.
20	JUDGE KELLETT: Mr. Luibrand?
21	MR. LUIBRAND: Brief voir dire.
22	, – – –
23	VOIR DIRE DIRECT EXAMINATION
24	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
25	Q. Lieutenant, this is the Incident Report

	Page 753
1	that contains the investigative materials into a
2	possible criminal claim against Sgt. Fenton;
3	correct?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Is there anything in here that relates to
6	any criminal investigation or any investigation of
7	retaliation by officers in the department against
8	Miss Abbott against Sgt. Abbott?
9	A. No. This is just the criminal investi-
LO	gation into Sgt. Fenton.
L1	Q. So for the initial sexual assaults of
L2	possibly three correctional officers or sergeants;
L3	correct?
L 4	A. Yes.
15	Q. Nothing in regards to retaliation?
16	A. No well, I don't know without reading
L 7	the actual statements what was claimed in these
18	statements. I did look at them at one point in
19	time, but to comment on their content at this point,
20	I don't know exactly what is written in here that
21	any one of these individuals would have said to the
22	investigator about retaliation.
23	
24	VOIR DIRE CROSS-EXAMINATION
25	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:

Page 754
Q. Let me stipulate that Sgt. Webster was
assigned to do, in fact, a criminal investigation
regarding the underlying sexual harassment of the
three female employees in the Rensselaer County
Sheriff's Department; correct?
A. Yes.
Q. You did not at any time task him to
investigate anyone at the Sheriff's Department for
any criminal charges relating to any retaliation?
A. No, I have not.
MR. LUIBRAND: No objection to
the document as described.
JUDGE KELLETT: It is received.
Thank you.
(Whereupon, Respondent's Exhibit
13 was received into evidence.)
DIRECT EXAMINATION
CONTINUED BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
Q. Lt. Karam, now that we're discussing the
retaliation issues, after your investigation had
commenced, did there come a time when Lora Abbott
made some complaints regarding actions of other
corrections officers regarding her and other staff
members of the Rensselaer County Sheriff's Depart-

	Page 755
1	ment?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. What's the first complaint you recall from
4	Lora Abbott regarding actions of other officers?
5	A. The first complaint that I recall was one
6	that was shared with me by Capt. Smith about, I
7	think it was a report that was done sometime around
8	June 21st, that staff members were retaliating
9	against, I believe, Sgt. Abbott and Michelle
10	Hoffman, CO Hoffman.
11	Q. And in what way were you told that staff
12	members were retaliating against Michelle Hoffman
13	and Lora Abbott?
14	A. It was a report filed by, I believe,
15	Sgt. Abbott.
16	Q. And what type of harassment did she
17	describe?
18	A. I would have to actually see the report
19	again to read it, to go through it.
20	MR. BROUSSEAU: I would like to
21	hand the witness Exhibit R-9, please.
22	THE WITNESS: If I could, I
23	believe that report was on the 19th. It
24	was June 19th.
25	JUDGE KELLETT: I'm passing what

	Page 756
1	is already in evidence as Respondent
2	Exhibit 9 to the witness.
3	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
4	MR. BROUSSEAU: And since it goes
5	hand in hand, Judge, can you hand the
6	witness Exhibit R-10, please?
7	JUDGE KELLETT: Certainly.
8	(Respondent's Exhibits R-9 and
9	R-10 marked previously for identification
10	and received into evidence.)
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
12	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
13	Q. Does that refresh your recollection?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Now, what do you remember about the first
16	complaint of retaliation that you heard on or about
17	June 21, 2010?
18	A. I remember having a discussion with Capt.
19	Smith, he brought this to my attention, and I said
20	I told him that the staff members don't under-
21	stand because the sexual harassment complaint was
22	not widely known to a lot of people, and that they
23	all thought it was over they thought the
24	majority of this was over Sgt. Abbott's filing a
25	complaint and writing reports on Sgt. Fenton

Page 757 1 sleeping. 2 And that was the report that was done about a month before she came forward about the 3 4 sexual harassment? That's correct. 5 Α. 6 JUDGE KELLETT: Is it any better 7 or worse that these actions are going on 8 because they thought he had been reported 9 for sleeping versus he had been reported 10 for sexual harassment? 11 THE WITNESS: What I can recall 12 from the time was that staff members felt 13 that it was unfair that Sqt. Fenton had 14 been reported for sleeping on the job. 15 The problem with sleeping on the 16 job is in our county work rules, which were 17 in the admin. manual, you can literally do 18 it four times before anything happens to 19 you. 20 So historically in the jail where 21 people were allowed to sleep, I think it 22 was overlooked by supervisors. I think 23 that it was allowed to happen. And when a complaint came forward, it made a lot of 24 staff members angry because it was like an 25

Page 758 1 accepted practice that, you know, super-2 visors did it on the shift and COs did it 3 on the shift, and to have a sergeant 4 complain about another sergeant infuriated 5 a lot of people; made them angry about it. 6 Some of the staff members actually brought in timers so that they 7 8 would be reminded or woken up every half an 9 hour to go do a punch. That's where a lot 10 of this resentment was coming from. 11 And I believe that, you know, if 12 there were actions that were taking place, 13 it was because of that, and that they 14 didn't know, because a lot of people didn't 15 know about the sexual harassment complaint. 16 JUDGE KELLETT: But would it have 17 been appropriate to have been taking that 18 action because of making rat noises or any 19 of the other things we heard about because 20 the sleeping was reported? 21 I'm just trying to ascertain, 22 wouldn't you have to take action? 23 THE WITNESS: It wouldn't have -when I looked through this report quickly, 24 25 a lot of the allegations were nameless and

Page 759

faceless. It wasn't specific to this person did this, that person did that.

You know, there was some stuff in here about certain sergeants being short and not giving, you know, I wouldn't say not giving the information that they needed in their conduct, but if you go through and look at it, it just doesn't really focus down on the specifics that can be followed up.

My main focus was to focus on the sexual harassment complaint and not to drop that to pick this up to try and figure out who may have -- you know, who, because no one was specifically listed as this person made a rat noise, this person swore at me, this person -- it just wasn't there.

So I had asked Capt. Smith if he would pull some people in and to put them on notice about their conduct because they didn't know the bigger picture of what was going on; and, again, they were all coming to Sgt. Fenton's defense at that time without knowing about the sexual harassment.

	Page 760
1	JUDGE KELLETT: And the defense
2	was of sleeping on the job?
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.
4	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
5	Q. Lt. Karam, if say, hypothetically, if that
6	was the only charge pending against Sgt. Fenton and
7	there were no sexual harassment, is calling someone
8	a rat and making rat noises or calling somebody
9	names under their breath because they've disciplined
10	somebody for sleeping, is that acceptable behavior
11	at the Rensselaer County Sheriff's Department? I
12	think that's what the judge was asking.
13	A. No, it's not acceptable behavior.
14	When it's a documented incident and if it
15	can be corroborated, then we do our best to address
16	that issue. There are some issues that, you know,
17	in the course of this whole investigation where when
18	things were brought to light, they were taken care
19	of.
20	The sexual harassment complaint against
21	Sgt. Fenton is one. When that was documented and we
22	had something to go on, we suspended him immediate-
23	ly. We went after him and took care of it immedi-
24	ately.
25	Sgt. Abbott brought up some other

	Page 761
1	incidents, like Sgt. Connell placing Ofc. Caulfield
2	on a different housing assignment. He was disci-
3	plined for that.
4	Even Sgt. Fenton for sleeping, Sgt. Abbott
5	had the courage to come forward and to write him up
6	for doing that. Disciplined.
7	So we've taken steps as we had stuff that
8	we can actually do something about.
9	Q. Did Capt. Smith tell you that he spoke to
LO	some individuals regarding that complaint of Lora
L1	Abbott?
L2	A. That's correct. I actually talked to him
L3	about it and I talked to the undersheriff about
L 4	putting people on notice.
l.5	Q. Did you have a notation in your file that
L 6	Capt. Smith told you that he spoke to people?
L7	A. That's correct.
L8	Q. All right.
L 9	A. I also, I believe, had a conversation with
20	Sgt. Abbott about this report and that people had
21	been put on notice. I had told her that steps were
22	taken.
23	(Respondent's Exhibit 11 marked
24	for identification.)
25	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:

	Page 762
1	Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked
2	as Respondent Exhibit 11 for identification. That's
3	your handwriting; is that correct?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And do you recognize what that document
6	is?
7	A. It appears to be a note that I wrote on
8	the inside of one of my investigative folders.
9	Q. And what's the date of that?
LO	A. 6/21/2010.
L1	Q. Did does that mean you wrote it on
L2	6/21/2010?
L3	A. Yes.
L 4	Q. Is that your handwriting?
L5	A. Yes.
16	MR. BROUSSEAU: I would like to
L7	offer Exhibit R-11 into evidence.
18	JUDGE KELLETT: Counsel?
L 9	MR. LUIBRAND: Brief voir dire.
20	
21	VOIR DIRE DIRECT EXAMINATION
22	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
23	Q. This handwritten note is dated 6/21/10; am
24	I correct?
25	A. Correct.

Page 763 0. And had Capt. Smith informed you for what length of time and what the contact was of the claims of harassment that Sgt. Abbott had been reporting to him? Α. No. Did you ask him? Q. Α. I was just dealing with this report that had come to me. So your role was not at any point in time Q. to either investigate or take any steps with respect to retaliation against Sqt. Abbott; correct? I'm sorry, can you repeat that question? Α. Your role, your role, in so far as it Q. relates to having to do with Sgt. Abbott, never extended to taking steps against anyone allegedly involved in retaliating against her; is that correct? Α. That's not correct. Ο. I thought you just said that? I just said what? Α. Q. What steps did you take with respect to the people identified in this note - Connell, Piche, Hayes, Higgitt and Case - with respect to what Capt. Smith had reported to you about retaliation against

Sgt. Abbott? What steps did you take?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 764

A. When this report came to my attention, I had conversation with Capt. Smith and with the undersheriff that people needed to be put on notice because they didn't understand what the true complaint was behind this.

Again, the assumption was by staff that it was just the sleeping issue, which was perceived as unfair, but that wasn't the case. So I had asked Capt. Smith if he would do this and put people on notice.

So you're asking me whether or not I was involved in it. I was involved in it by telling him this is what needs to happen. And Capt. Smith was aware of the sexual harassment investigation going on.

These complaints about this harassment, this was the first step of corrective action, which should have been taken at the captain's level, and I was basically helping him with that saying you need to do something about this and put these people on notice. So, yes, I was involved in it.

And then the other thing was Caulfield.

Abbott had brought up the fact that Caulfield being moved off a housing unit because of a perceived connection between Ofc. Caulfield and Sgt. Abbott

Page 765 1 and she complained about that and we looked into it. 2 The reason that was given for the movement 3 or reassignment was so that a female didn't have to work on a housing unit where the inmates were. 4 5 was the reason that was given to the captain. But the rule, the standing rule was if 6 7 somebody is on an ownership, they stay under 8 ownership and you don't bump them. So Sqt. Connell 9 did get disciplined for moving Ofc. Caulfield when 10 he shouldn't. 11 So I do have, I do have a direct influence 12 on what happens in regards to complaints about 13 retaliation and we did take steps and I did take 14 steps with Capt. Smith to correct some of these 15 allegations of harassment. 16 Q. I don't want to get too far afield because 17 it's only with respect to this document, but this 18 document says that you were given reports by Capt. 19 Smith. Are those written or oral reports? 20 Α. This report right here? 21 0. The document, which has just been marked 22 as an exhibit, says that you were given reports by Capt. Smith. Do you see that? 23 24 JUDGE KELLETT: We're talking 25 about 11.

	Page 766
1	THE WITNESS: Oh, reports plural.
2	There may have been other reports along
3	with this, with regard to the
4	MR. LUIBRAND: When you use this
5	and that, that doesn't help us at all.
6	MR. BROUSSEAU: What exhibit are
7	you referring to?
8	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, this
9	exhibit is exhibit I don't know how to
10	read this.
11	JUDGE KELLETT: That's 9.
12	THE WITNESS: This is Exhibit 9,
13	but this note right here
14	MR. BROUSSEAU: R-11.
15	THE WITNESS: R-11, Mr. Luibrand,
16	that word says "given reports" would have
17	been this report and I believe, but I'm not
18	100 percent sure, other reports as related
19	to the sexual harassment complaint.
20	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
21	Q. And those were given to you by Capt. Smith
22	on June the 21st?
23	A. I believe so.
24	Q. When you say reports with an "s", do you
25	mean written reports or could it cover oral reports?

Page 767

- A. It could have covered oral reports, too, but if I wrote -- if I wrote "given reports," I mean written reports, but I did talk to Capt. Smith about what had happened in this report itself.
- Q. And then the next sentence says, "Captain advises me he talked to staff involved"; correct?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. So it doesn't say you told him to talk to staff. He told you that he had spoken to staff?
- A. He told me he had, but I was the one that, when I got this report and read it, I called him and said that we needed to do something about this harassment and this report.

I called the undersheriff and I told the undersheriff what my concerns were and he said to have Capt. Smith bring the people in and talk to the people. I called Capt. Smith and talked to him and that's why this reads the way it does.

- Q. But in this, it doesn't say you told him, it says he told you.
- A. Because there were staff that he was going to talk to and I believe there was staff that he didn't get around to talking to, you know, that day, that he had to wait for them coming back in.
 - Q. And you used the phrase, "I told him to

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	Page 768
1	put the people on notice." What does that mean "on
2	notice"?
3	A. On notice in my mind means that they have
4	to stop doing their high school, childish garbage
5	that happens in the work place.
6	Q. Is that what you concluded the activities
7	towards Miss Abbott were?
8	A. With no specifics that I could follow up
9	on, and again with my focus being on the sexual
LO	harassment complaint, that's what I concluded with
L1	this. And, again, because their misunderstanding of
L 2	staff was this was all about sleeping and it was
L3	much more serious than that.
L 4	I was under a time line and a dead line
١5	also to ensure that charges were preferred as soon
L 6	as possible against Sgt. Fenton for his actions. So
L 7	it was pretty serious, and my notes, the folder I
8.	have on the sexual harassment complaint, show a lot
19	of activity when the complaint first came in.
20	MR. LUIBRAND: Judge, I have no
21	objection to R-11 being received.
22	JUDGE KELLETT: Okay, 11
23	received.
24	(Whereupon, Respondent's 11
25	received into evidence.)

Page 769 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION 2 CONTINUED BY MR. BROUSSEAU: 3 Can you just read it for the record, since Q. 4 it's in your handwriting? "Given records by Capt. Smith. 5 advises me he talked to staff involved - Connell, 6 7 Piche, Hayes, Higgitt. Higgitt off as of this date. Case will be talked to as well. Stover will be 8 9 addressed as well by Capt. Smith." 10 Q. In that complaint, Lora Abbott in R-9, 11 Lora Abbott makes complaints against Stacy Stover as 12 well? 13 Unless I read it word for word, I'm not Α. 14 100 percent sure if she's actually in R-9. 15 Q. R-10 is the complaint you received from 16 Michelle Hoffman; correct? 17 Α. Yes. 18 Q. Now, does Michelle Hoffman make some 19 specific allegations regarding the specific 20 sergeant? 21 Yes, she says that conversation had been 22 occurring with Sgt. Piche and some unknown people, 23 and that she wasn't paying attention to the conver-24 sation, but that as she was walking towards him, he 25 said, "I better not say -- I better not say it.

Page 770 wouldn't want to be brought up on charges." And 1 2 then she goes on to say she felt as though the 3 comment was -- she's got "directly to me." 4 Was that one of the two reports you 5 received from Capt. Smith on or about June 21, 2010? 6 It could have been one of the reports. 7 It's dated that he reviewed it on the 21st. What did she do in response to Michelle 8 Q. 9 Hoffman's complaint? 10 I interviewed Miss Hoffman in my office. 11 I asked her to come down. It wasn't recorded, but I talked to her about the incident that had happened 12 13 and if she knew any part of the conversation and 14 what the conversation was about, and she said that 15 she couldn't. 16 I had told her that I was going to talk to 17 Sgt. Piche about his conversation and who he was 18 talking to and what he was talking about. 19 And I said, "Are you sure that it was 20 about you?" I said, "Do you know for a 100 percent 21 certainty that that conversation was about you?" 22 And she said, "No, I can't. 23 So I said there's not really a lot I can 24 do about this other than to ask Sgt. Piche about 25 what he was talking about. But then she goes on to

Page 771

say, "Many under breath comments," and I believe it's condescendingly negative -- "condescending remarks are made by other officers towards me and Sgt. Abbott, on occasions making it uncomfortable to have to work in the jail. Sergeants have become," it looks like "unapproachable as well."

With that, there was no - it was this officer; this date; it was this time; this is what they said to me. It was a generalized statement.

The same things with sergeants becoming unapproachable - no sergeant; no specific incident; no specific request to a sergeant. A generalized statement. Nothing I could go on.

- Q. When you brought her in for her interview, did she give you any more specifics?
- A. No, no. And she was doubting, she was doubting herself and whether or not anything truly occurred, other than eye contact being made during that statement.
- Q. What did you do with regard to Sgt. Piche at that time?
- A. I called Sgt. Piche in and I asked him about his conversation, and Sgt. Piche had said that he had been writing a lot of reports -- he couldn't remember the actual conversation he was having,

Page 772 except for the fact that he had been writing a lot of reports lately and he was getting sick and tired of being dragged into what he considered other peoples messes. By writing reports, you mean writing 0. reports on other corrections officers that he might have supervised? Α. That's correct. Q. He didn't submit any written reports 10 regarding Sgt. Fenton's sexual harassment charges; 11 did he? 12 Α. No. 13 Ο. That's a good point to go off on and explore Sgt. Piche a little bit. 14 15 Sgt. Piche, what is his current employment 16 status with the Rensselaer County Sheriff's Depart-17 ment? 18 Α. Suspended. 19 Q. What is he suspended for? 20 He's suspended for -- it was if -- it's a 21 total of three incidents. One he had just received 22 a written warning because he had written something 23 on a bulletin board, a remark directed toward the 24 master sergeant and he had received a write-up for 25 that.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Page 773

When he had left, he had actually pulled up in front of the jail in his truck. It was raining out and he rolled his window down and he gave the middle finger to, it was either me or it was the first sergeant or it was both of us.

- Q. And that resulted in pretty immediate discipline?
- A. It was that incident, and then there was at roll call he had -- somebody had given information out at roll call about a directive that sergeant -- or that Lt. Hetman had and he swore at roll call and that he said...

THE WITNESS: Is it alright for me to swear?

JUDGE KELLETT: Yes.

A. He said, "Fuck Lt. Hetman; fuck Lt. Hetman; fuck Lt. Hetman," and he stormed out of the roll call.

The one incident he had been written up and served; and then the second incident where he, you know, flipped us off with his middle finger; and then the roll call incident. It was all kind of combined into a disciplinary report against him and then he was suspended for that.

Q. Okay. Did you have any hesitation in

Page 774

disciplining him for these matters?

- A. Negative. No hesitation at all.
- Q. And going back, there's been some testimony -- Sgt. Sinnott has given testimony in this case regarding some prior problems he had with Sgt. Piche years back.

Were you involved in the issues between Sgt. Sinnott and Sgt. Piche?

A. Yes, there were complaints made by Sgt. Sinnott about Sgt. Piche making a comment to an inmate services assistant, I think her title is. Her name is Kristin Wing.

After we interviewed Miss Wing and other staff members that were involved, it was apparent that Sgt. Sinnott had taken the interaction between Sgt. Piche, Ofc. Kosowsky and Kristin Wing out of context and wrote a report alleging that Sgt. Piche was being difficult.

When Kristine Wing was being interviewed she said it was all over getting an inmate list printed from booking and Sgt. Piche said not to ask a certain individual and that they would take care of it because that individual would get written up, or something about that. And they kind of laughed about it, and then Sgt. Sinnott wrote a report on it

(ABBOTT - MARCH 9, 2012) Page 775 alleging improper conduct on the part of Sgt. Piche. Q. Did Sgt. Piche make some complaints regarding Sgt. Sinnott as well during this time period? Α. Sgt. Piche made a complaint about Sqt. Sinnott not reporting to a code on time. What is a code? Can you explain? 0. Α. When we would have a code in the facility, it's like an emergency situation and they go by -we have them called out by number. Like a code one would be inmate assault on an officer; code two would be inmates fighting; code three is refusing a look-in of an inmate; and code four is a medical emergency. So Sqt. Piche made a claim that Sqt. Sinnott was not responding to codes and wrote a report against Sgt. Sinnott. Q. And in response, what happened next between Sgt. Sinnott and Sgt. Piche? There were a couple of more incidents where Sgt. Piche and Sgt. Sinnott had interaction. One where Sgt. Sinnott had written reports and had complained about Sqt. Piche's behavior. There were

several reports that were submitted to the super-

intendent and all those reports were lost.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

(ABBOTT - MARCH 9, 2012) Page 776 were from probably three, I think they were from three different officers. By the superintendent, you're referring to Colonel --Α. Col. Robert Leverage (phonetic). 0. Were you able to, when you were investigating complaints, were you able to reassemble the complaints from copies from Sqt. Sinnott and others? Α. About three months later I was Yep. tasked with -- because the issue of Sqt. Piche's interaction wasn't being addressed, and then three months later the Sheriff tasked me with trying to find out what had gone on with these complaints. So we were able to get copies, unsigned copies of the report from Sgt. Sinnott; we were able to get a copy of the report from -- it wasn't a complete copy, it was only the back page of a report from Patty Sawyer; and then the other one was a report from Tammy Thomas. Patty Sawyer, that was an officer at the jail and she was the one who complained that, if I recall correctly, that Sgt. Piche was making

- Scooby-Doo noises whenever she walked into the room?
 - Α. That's correct.
 - 0. And so you investigated all these matters

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 777 1 regarding Sqt. Piche and Sqt. Piche's complaint 2 against Sgt. Sinnott. 3 What was the result of your investigation 4 into Sqt. Piche's complaints against Sqt. Sinnott? 5 My investigation with regards to Sqt. Piche -- First, if I can back up. 6 7 The complaint with -- or the reports that 8 were written by Sgt. Sinnott against Sgt. Piche, 9 when I interviewed Kristin Wing, she said that no 10 one was trying to cause trouble for her; no one was 11 harassing her; and they were laughing about the 12 comment that was made about someone getting in 13 trouble about printing out a report. 14 That's to the best of my recollection, but 15 she was not a complainant and she said no one was 16 doing anything wrong to her. 17 The report, or the complaint from Piche 18 about Sgt. Sinnott, we actually reviewed -- Piche 19 had run down the hall to go to the code and Ofc. 20 Radliffe was in the control room. He had waved 21 Sqt. Piche to come in. 22 Ofc. Radliffe wanted help with opening the 23 doors and he asked Sqt. Piche to come in and help 24 him, and so they actually came in. They were 25 opening the doors and responding -- getting staff

Page 778

members to respond down to the code.

I pulled the videos of Sgt. Sinnott, and Sgt. Sinnott was hung up at a gate, which happens from time to time when you report to codes, that you don't, unless you're actually on the radio telling people, directing them to come back to open up a certain gate, you can get hung up at a code as they are allowing other staff members to go in there.

So Sgt. Sinnott stood there and he pressed the button and pressed the button again, but never got on the radio to say, Control, open up gate whatever, and I've got that in a file.

So it's not that he wasn't trying to get there, he was trying to get there, and so Sgt.

Piche's complaint against him was unfounded. But again, he wasn't taking the steps necessary to get on the radio to get himself down to the code.

And that was a complaint that a lot of staff members were making about Sgt. Sinnott just not responding to the codes at the jail.

- Q. But he wasn't disciplined as a result of Sgt. Piche?
 - A. Negative. Nobody was.
- Q. What was the result of your investigation into the Patty Sawyer issue?

Page 779 1 By the time, and it was three months later Α. I think, that the investigation, so to speak... 2 3 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, your Honor, did you want to say --4 5 JUDGE KELLETT: I was just 6 wondering, how does this relate to our 7 case? 8 MR. BROUSSEAU: It only relates 9 to our case, your Honor, to the extent that 10 Sgt. Sinnott's testimony was trying to 11 paint the administration as nonresponsive 12 to complaints regarding Sgt. Piche alleging 13 that complaints regarding Sgt. Piche were 14 lost and no actions taken. We don't have 15 to go into the minute details of the Sawyer 16 matter, but --17 JUDGE KELLETT: I would prefer 18 hearing a time frame delineated. I'm not 19 exactly sure how --20 MR. BROUSSEAU: Well, the 21 approximate time frame is well before --22 THE WITNESS: They all came in in 23 one big bunch. I can't give you the exact 24 date of Ofc. Sawyer's complaint because the 25 front page of the complaint wasn't copied.

	Page 780
1	(Court reporting machine
2	disconnected.)
3	JUDGE KELLETT: Well, we'll take
4	a break then.
5	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
6	Q. Where we left off, Lt. Karam, you were
7	talking about an incident regarding Sgt. Piche and I
8	believe we were talking about Patty Sawyer.
9	Just so the record is clear, would you
10	clarify I know you said that you cannot tell the
11	exact dates of these complaints, but can you give us
12	the general time period? What year the complaints
13	were from?
L 4	A. You know, unless I pull the actual, unless
1.5	I pull the actual file that had the reports in it
16	and all that stuff, off the top of my head
17	Q. It was prior to
18	A I can't.
19	Q the matter with regard to Sgt. Fenton
20	though; correct?
21	A. I believe that to be true.
22	Q. What happened when you investigated the,
23	just briefly, when you investigated the Patty Sawyer
2 4	matter?
25	A. By the time I had gotten around to getting

Page 781

the reports from everybody -- I actually drove out to the Sawyer's residence -- they live in Nassau -- and she had a copy of it, but she never copied the front of the page with the date and the time and if it had been reviewed by the captain. It was just the back part of it.

By the time that I had gotten that stuff, her husband, Tom Sawyer, who works for the Sheriff's Office as a transport officer, had discussed the matter with Mark and --

O. Mark is?

A. Mark Piche. And Mark had said -- and I believe he wrote a report on it -- that he was not trying to harass her and he considered them friends, and the whole issue between them had resolved.

Patty, I believe, was pregnant at the time and in Tommy's discussion, Tommy Sawyer's discussion with Mark Piche, he attributed that her sensitivity to that stuff to her being pregnant.

- Q. Did Mark Piche know that she was pregnant?
- A. Maybe. I'm not 100 percent sure. I don't know.
 - Q. And then with regard to the complaints that Sgt. Sinnott made regarding Sgt. Piche's behavior --

	Page 782
1	JUDGE KELLETT: I just want to go
2	back to that. There is an assumption in
3	the Sheriff's Office that pregnant women
4	are more sensitive?
5	THE WITNESS: That's not my
6	assumption, ma'am. I'm just telling you
7	what the two individual's talked about.
8	JUDGE KELLETT: So you think
9	Sgt. Piche had that assumption?
LO	THE WITNESS: No, I think Tom
L1	Sawyer, Patty's husband, had that assump-
L2	tion about why she was upset and made an
L3	issue out of it because they had all been
L 4	friends.
L5	JUDGE KELLETT: Okay, thank you.
L 6	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
L 7	Q. And finally with regard to Sgt. Sinnott's
L8	complaints regarding Sgt. Piche, you investigated
L 9	those complaints as well?
20	A. Those reports were reports that were
21	there was an incident that happened in front of
22	visitation and there was another incident that
23	happened at roll call.
24	The three people that were listed as
25	witnesses, from what I understand, no one heard or

Page 783 1 saw Sgt. Piche swear or yell at Sgt. Sinnott. 2 I think it was Mike Patrick was one guy, 3 maybe Nick Dillenbeck I think was the next quy, and 4 the captain, Capt. Smith, whose office was right around the corner, reported not hearing anything; 5 6 not being in the room and not hearing any part of 7 this. 8 When the issue of the missing reports came 9 up and it was pressed as to the Colonel's actions, 10 the Colonel ended up telling the Sheriff that he 11 had, in fact, talked to Mark Piche about it and had 12 told Mark Piche that he needs to watch the way he 13 talks to other people and how he addresses other 14 people. 15 And from that day forward there were no 16 further complaints from Sgt. Sinnott about Sgt. 17 Piche. So from what the Colonel was saying, he 18 19 had addressed Sqt. Piche about that behavior and 20 about the incidents that he had with Sqt. Sinnott. 21 Q. So Sgt. Piche was given a verbal warning 22 from the Colonel? 23 According to the Colonel. Α. 24 And then the last thing we had talked about was Ofc. Thomas and that was to staff members 25

Page 784 calling each other, teasing each other on the phone, hanging up on each other, and Sqt. Piche actually called Ofc. Thomas and she hung up on him thinking it was Ofc. Bruno. That was the issue with that whole thing. Q. Also during his testimony here before the Division, Sgt. Sinnott had made some statements that he believes that it was possible he was moved to the A line shift and he thought it was possible it was as a result of some testimony he gave during the Division's investigatory conference that took place in May of 2011, and I told you after that testimony to look into it to ensure that there was no indication that any retaliation was occurring; is that correct? Α. That's correct. Q. What did your investigation tell you? Α. That accusation is incorrect and --Q. Why? I was part of the process of selecting staff members to become certified as instructors in Sgt. Sinnott had said that he was interested in becoming an instructor. We had -- we recently had gone through an

expansion at the jail. We expanded the facility,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 785

and with that expansion, there's new floors that they've put in. We used to have seamless floors that were, not maintenance free, but all you had to do was mop them, and we've since gone to the tile type floors that I believe are just outside this doorway and they have to be maintained.

Sgt. Sinnott said that he had experience maintaining floors in I believe it was Crossgates or at some facility. He had expressed an interest in wanting to take over being the sergeant in charge of maintaining the floors.

The discussions that we had had were that the floors were going to be done on the midnight shift because there's less traffic on that shift.

And, in fact, prior to Sgt. Sinnott's testimony, he actually was on the midnight shift and was paid overtime for doing the floor detail on the midnight shift.

We had paid -- just in training in overtime -- well, it was a combination of training and actually doing the floor detail, over \$9,000 to Sgt. Sinnott.

The purpose of the floor maintenance program was that it was to be done on the midnight shift and it was to be done when Sgt. Sinnott was on

Page 786

the shift, so that we didn't have to pay that overtime anymore. It's an exorbitant amount to have to pay somebody, especially when the floors are not being maintained properly and they are not staying clean. We can't have people walking on polished and waxed floors during the day shift. So he knew and that was before he actually testified.

So the answer is no, it wasn't in retaliation. It was always the plan that that was what was going to happen.

- Q. Going back to the alleged retaliation that took place regarding Michelle Hoffman and Lora Abbott after Lora made the sexual harassment complaint, I believe you already testified with regard to an event regarding the placement of Michelle Hoffman on a tier and Sgt. Abbott alleged that she was placed in an improper position as a result of making the sexual harassment complaint?
 - A. That's correct.
 - Q. What was your involvement in that?
- A. The morning that that all, that that all took place, I received a phone call from Capt. Smith saying that Sgt. Abbott was in his office and that she wanted to talk to me.
 - Q. Can you specify the date?

Page 787 Α. Just give me one minute, please. I believe it was the 25th. Was that also Lora Abbott's last day on Q. the job? Α. I believe so, the 25th or the 26th. Q. So what was your involvement in this matter? Α. Sgt. Abbott came out to my office to report to me that she had discovered that Michelle Hoffman was placed on one of the larger housing units. She felt that it was unfair and she believed that it was in retaliation. She tried to talk to the captain about it. And she felt that the captain was not handling the situation properly. I ended up making -- well, I ended up calling the captain and telling him that he needed to take Ofc. Hoffman off of that housing unit and to place her on a different housing unit that had only three inmates on it. Lora was quite upset at the time. her that I needed her to document stuff and to get her report to me as to what was going on. remember a lot of the conversation, but she was

I told her that I would take care of it

upset. She was crying.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 788

- and she said that she didn't want to deal with the captain anymore, and I said, "You can deal directly with me on these issues," and we pretty much kept it that way and dealt with just each other from that point in time.
- Q. Did you investigate the issue of Michelle Hoffman's placement?
 - A. Yes, I did.

- Q. What did you do to investigate that?
- A. Well, we took a look at the paperwork. I had the captain move her. The supervisors had the right to leave her right there. She could have stayed there for the next eight hours.

There's nothing that dictates that when somebody is on 16 hours that you move them to one housing unit or another based on how many inmates are on housing unit, but the perception was that it was unfair and it was upsetting to Sgt. Abbott and I agreed with that, and that's when I said to Capt. Smith we need to move her.

Sgt. Abbott had also said that she had walked into the watch commander's office and she believed that they were laughing about the placement of Ofc. Hoffman on that housing unit and whether or not Sgt. Abbott had picked up on it.

	Page 789
1	Q. Did you speak to anyone regarding the
2	matter?
3	A. I talked to Sgt. Roy about it, and
4	received a report from Sgt. Roy. He said that they
5	did discuss whether or not Sgt. Abbott had picked up
6	on the fact that Hoffman was placed on that housing
7	unit.
8	Q. Who was "they"?
9	A. It was the other sergeant, some other
10	people that were in the office.
11	Q. All right. Who were the other sergeants
12	who were in the office?
13	A. I think Higgitt was in there, Sgt. Higgitt
14	was in there. I think Ofc. Kosowsky was in there.
15	Sgt. Roy was there. Connell, I believe, may have
16	been in there.
17	Q. And who had made up that duty roster that
18	placed Michelle Hoffman where she was initially
19	placed?
20	A. Sgt. Connell did.
21	Q. Had Sgt. Connell just been written up for
22	the way he placed Gary Caulfield?
23	A. Yes well, no, no.
24	Q. He hadn't been written up, but there had
25	been a complaint written up against him at that

	Page 790
1	time; correct?
2	A. I believe that he was aware of I
3	believe that he was aware of that fact.
4	JUDGE KELLETT: He was aware of
5	what fact?
6	THE WITNESS: That his placement
7	of staff members was being looked into.
8	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
9	Q. Did you review some video of the watch
10	commander's office from that day?
11	A. Yes, I did.
12	Q. I have the watch commander's Do certain
13	portion of the Rensselaer County jail have video
14	surveillance cameras in them?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Not all areas of the jail are under video
17	surveillance at the time?
18	A. Not all of them.
19	Q. And is there audio associated with the
20	video surveillance?
21	A. No.
22	Q. And you've given me a copy of the video
23	surveillance from the watch commander's office; is
24	that correct?
25	A. That's correct.

	Page 791
1	MR. BROUSSEAU: Do you want to
2	take a look at it, Judge? I guess the way
3	we're configured now, we'll have to bring
4	it up here.
5	JUDGE KELLETT: Does he have to
6	see it?
7	MR. BROUSSEAU: It is good for
8	him to describe who the parties are.
9	JUDGE KELLETT: Why don't you
10	leave it on that desk and that way
11	(Discussion off the record.)
12	JUDGE KELLETT: Please get on
13	the record that we're moving to see the
14	computer screen to see a video.
15	(Commencement of video.)
16	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
17	Q. Now, this is starting at the date on it
18	is 6/25/2008 and start time we got keyed up to is
19	6:41 a.m., 42 seconds; is that correct?
20	A. Yep.
21	Q. Who is shown in this video, or this still?
22	A. It looks like Sgt. Abbott, top of Sgt.
23	Abbott's head; and it looks like Sgt. Bates, Michael
24	Bates.
25	Q. Is this the watch commander's office?

	Page 792
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Could that be Sgt. Roy?
3	A. At the time No, it's not Sgt. Roy. At
4	the time that was the watch commander's office.
5	It's now inmate services office.
6	Q. I'm going to start hitting play. At 6:41
7	a.m., this would be just before change of shift;
8	correct?
9	A. Change of shift, correct.
10	Q. And A line would be shortly switching over
11	to B line; is that right?
12	A. In a little while, yes. Roll call is at
13	quarter after.
14	Q. I'm going to try and fast forward to
15	around roll call time. (Pause.)
16	Who is that in the frame now at 6:50:26?
17	A. That looks like Sgt. Roy.
18	MR. BROUSSEAU: I'm sorry, Judge,
19	but this is as fast as it will go forward.
20	JUDGE KELLETT: It's a modern
21	miracle that we can see it at all.
22	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
23	Q. Who is the female officer that just came
24	in the frame at around 7:03?
25	A. In looked like Ofc. Vega.

	Page 793
1	Q. So what is going on typically around 7:00
2	in the morning between A line and B line?
3	A. The A line shift would be winding down.
4	Sergeants would be getting some of their paperwork
5	together, which I think that's what Sgt. Abbott is
6	doing right now.
7	Q. That is Sgt. Abbott depicted in the still
8	at 7:09?
9	A. Yes.
LO	Q. And it looks like she's getting ready for
L1	roll call?
L2	A. Yes. Other staff members would be coming
L3	into the facility getting ready to walk in the roll
L 4	call room. That's Sgt. Roy.
L 5	Q. (Pause.) Now we're here at around 7:20
L 6	a.m. Who is in the frame now?
L 7	A. Sgt. Higgitt is behind the desk and Sgt.
L8	Connell is standing, and it looks like Ofc. Kosowsky
L 9	is looking at a schedule and he's sitting down.
20	Q. Now, who is that who just walked into the
21	room at 7:21:17?
22	A. Sgt. Roy.
23	Q. Who is that individual?
24	A. That looked like Ofc. Pachley.
25	Q. That's at 7:21:30.

(ABBOTT - MARCH 9, 2012) Page 794 This looks like the point at 7:22:38 where Lora Abbott comes back into the watch commander's office? Α. That's correct. Ο. What is over there? Where is she going? What Lora had told me was that she was going back in because she wasn't sure if she had locked her file cabinet up or not. She was pressing the lock. As she's leaving, who is there in the Ο. watch commander's office? It looks like Sqt. Higgitt is standing at the desk looking to his right. Connell was sitting to the left of the desk, looking forward. is standing at the corner of the desk and it looks like he and Connor is facing Sqt. Higgitt. And Jamie Kosowsky is still seated. It looks like Lora Abbott leaves and is Q. walking down the hall to the left and then down a center hallway. Where would that take her? I believe she's going to the captain's office. I believe she was, yeah, to the captain's office, or she may have gone to booking.

way to the left of the screen who just walked in,

Now, the gentleman on the left, all the

Q.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	Page 795
1	who is that?
2	A. It looks like Dan Hogel.
3	MR. LUIBRAND: Can we get a time
4	on that?
5	MR. BROUSSEAU: That's around
. 6	7:23:30.
7	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
8	Q. And who is the individual that looks like
9	he's holding a box of Dunkin' Donuts?
10	A. It looks like Ofc. Reid.
11	Q. About 7:25, is this typical activity that
12	goes on in the morning at the change of shift in a
13	watch commander's office?
14	A. Yeah, from the appearance of it, just
15	people coming in, going back out again. Program
16	officers, probably. Officers that were just
17	relieved.
18	JUDGE KELLETT: What are we
19	supposed to be seeing?
20	MR. BROUSSEAU: This is the
21	incident from the watch commander's office,
22	the Michelle Hoffman incident, and I'm
23	trying to also establish who was in there
24	at the time. We actually have video of the
25	one event, so

ſ	
	Page 796
1	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
2	Q. At this point we haven't seen Sgt. Piche
3	at all; correct?
4	A. That's correct.
5	Q. (Pause.) This is Sgt. Piche now
6	approaching the watch commander's office?
7	A. That's correct.
8	MR. LUIBRAND: Can we get a time
9	on that?
10	MR. BROUSSEAU: It's 8:00.
11	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
12	Q. And he's wearing a different colored
13	uniform from everyone else?
14	A. That's correct.
15	Q. Why is that?
16	A. He was a K-9 sergeant at the time.
17	Q. Who just walked in the room after Sgt.
18	Piche?
19	A. That looks like Ofc. Boston.
20	Q. It looks like Sgt. Piche is talking to
21	Lt. Higgitt and getting some coffee or something?
22	A. That's what it looks like.
23	Q. Who's the female officer who just
24	returned?
25	A. Lora Pipher (phonetic).

	Page 797
1	Q. Sgt. Piche is gone by 8:02:31; correct?
2	A. Correct.
3	MR. LUIBRAND: Gone from the
4	room?
5	THE WITNESS: Gone from the room.
6	MR. BROUSSEAU: Judge, have you
7	been given permission to look at this on
8	your computer?
9	JUDGE KELLETT: Not yet, but I
10	did ask.
11	MR. BROUSSEAU: So we might as
12	well keep going then and see My notes
13	indicate Hal Smith comes in at 8:37.
14	There's no way to skip ahead any faster
15	than this; is there?
16	THE WITNESS: If you use the
17	larger, which you're right on the end;
18	right?
19	MR. BROUSSEAU: Uh-huh.
20	THE WITNESS: That's as fast as
21	you're going to get.
22	MR. BROUSSEAU: Okay. (Pause.)
23	Oh, no, my battery died.
24	(Break taken for computer
25	hookup.)

	Page 798
1	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
2	Q. Lt. Karam, now we're at 8:37:43, and who
3	is that coming into the office?
4	A. I would say it's me, based on the bald
5	head, but it looks like Capt. Smith from behind.
6	Yeah, that's Capt. Smith.
7	Q. So it looks like Capt. Smith comes in and
8	it looks like he's taking a look at the roll call
9	sheet?
10	A. He's looking at something. I'm not quite
11	sure what paperwork he's looking at.
12	Q. (Pause.) Now, we're at 8:41:56, and it
13	looks like Capt. Smith is now back in the room with
14	Sgt. Higgitt and he appears to be talking to him and
15	pointing at a piece of paper; right?
16	A. Yep.
17	Q. So, again, you're recollection of what
18	happened that day was Capt. Smith came to you and
19	told you what was going on, and you told Capt. Smith
20	to move her back; correct?
21	A. That's correct.
22	Q. And she was moved and Michelle Hoffman
23	was moved back; correct?
24	A. That's correct.
25	Q. All right. Now, when you reviewed this

Page 799 1 video as part of your investigation, were you able 2 to observe any laughing or anything like that at 3 Lora Abbott when she enters the room or shortly after she leaves the room? Α. No. I don't think we have to keep going 6 Q. 7 through this then. 8 And that was Lora Abbott's last day on the job? I think we already went over that; correct? 9 10 Α. That's correct. 11 0. You had further contact with Lora Abbott 12 after she was off the job. We've established that you met with her a couple of times and shredded 13 14 paperwork, etcetera? 15 Α. That's correct. 16 And you took a recorded interview of Lora 17 Abbott regarding the sexual harassment complaint as 18 well as some of her allegations regarding retalia-19 tion? 20 That's correct. Α. 21 Did she ever tell you that she understood 22 that you and Capt. Smith were doing everything you 23 could to address her concerns? 24 Α. She had written in one of the reports -- I 25 believe it was the report that she wrote on the

(ABBOTT - MARCH 9, 2012) Page 800 19th -- she had told me that the day that she had left that she only trusted me and I think it was Master Sgt. Patricelli (phonetic) and that's when I said just deal with me on that stuff and don't contact anybody else. At that point she didn't have faith that Capt. Smith was going to be able to handle anything with regards to this situation correctly, and Lt. Hetman as well. Q. And at a certain point you also -- now Lora Abbott is off, not working there anymore, and Michelle Hoffman is continuing to work there and Michelle Hoffman also made a complaint of sexual harassment and at least one complaint against Sqt. Piche; correct? Α. That's correct. 0. And there came a time after June 25th, 2010, where you did a recorded interview of Michelle Hoffman; correct? Α. That's correct. And did you ask Michelle Hoffman if she was experiencing any retaliation? Α. I believe I may have in the interview.

There were no complaints after the one that she

wrote about Sgt. Piche, she made no further

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	Page 801
1	complaints.
2	Q. Did you talk to her about what she should
3	do if she experienced retaliation?
4	MR. LUIBRAND: Can we get the
5	she's down?
6	MR. BROUSSEAU: Yes.
7	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
8	Q. Did you talk to Michelle Hoffman about
9	what she should do if she experienced any
10	retaliation?
11	A. I believe so. I believe I told her to let
12	me know if anything happened, to come to me directly
13	with it.
14	Q. You told her no retaliation would be
15	tolerated?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. I'm going to show you Actually, let me
18	get it marked first.
19	(Respondent's Exhibits 21 and 30
20	marked for identification.)
21	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
22	Q. I show you what's been marked as
23	Respondent R-21 and ask that you take a look at
24	that.
25	A. (Witness complies.)

	Page 802
1	Q. Is that the general Rensselaer County
2	sexual harassment policy that would have been in
3	effect at the time?
4	A. It appears to be, yes.
5	MR. BROUSSEAU: I would offer
6	R-21 into evidence.
7	JUDGE KELLETT: Any objection?
8	
9	VOIR DIRE DIRECT EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
11	Q. This is the Rensselaer County
12	A. This is the general county policy, yes.
13	Q. Does the sheriff have a procedure?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. What's that?
16	MR. BROUSSEAU: I'm going to show
17	him next.
18	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
19	Q. So the one we're looking at is not for the
20	Sheriff's Department?
21	A. It's the policy that the county developed.
22	Q. Which is not the Sheriff Department's
23	policy?
24	A. Because the Sheriff's Office is a duel
25	employer, there's two.

	Page 803
1	Q. There's two different policies?
2	A. There is this one that the county comes up
3	with and one specific for the Sheriff's Office.
4	Q. And this one, when you are referring to R,
5	R what, when you say "this one"?
6	A. R-21.
7	Q. R-21 is the county policy and there's
8	another policy, which is the sheriff's policy, which
9	we haven't seen yet?
LO	A. Yes.
L1	JUDGE KELLETT: But both apply to
12	sheriff's employees because they're really
13	employed by the sheriff and not the county;
14	Is that what you're saying?
15	THE WITNESS: The one that we
16	file is the next one.
17	MR. BROUSSEAU: That's the
18	general policy; this other policy?
19	THE WITNESS: Yes.
20	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
21	Q. I just want to be clear. Does R-21 apply
22	to how sexual harassment is handled within the
23	Sheriff's Department?
2 4	A. Again, I believe this was the basis for
25	the policy, the specific policy for the Sheriff's

	Page 804
1	Office. So that policy, whatever number that is
2	going to be, Mr. Brousseau has, was based off of
3	this.
4	Q. My question stands. Is R-21 the policy
5	for sexual harassment that applies to the Sheriff's
6	Department?
7	A. I would say that it is that policy, the
8	next policy that Mr. Brousseau has.
9	JUDGE KELLETT: Listen to the
LO	question. He wants to know about R-21.
L1	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
L2	Q. Is the policy in your hand, R-21, which at
13	the top says Topic, Sexual Harassment, is this the
L 4	policy that was applicable to the Rensselaer County
L5	Sheriff's Department in 2010?
L 6	A. No.
L7	MR. LUIBRAND: Okay, then I
L8	object to the document.
L9	JUDGE KELLETT: What is the
20	relevance then?
21	MR. BROUSSEAU: The relevance is
22	it is the general policy for the county
23	that is the genesis of this policy. I just
24	wanted it to be complete.
25	JUDGE KELLETT: I'll allow it to

	Page 805
1	come in for what it's worth then, but note
2	clearly on the record it is not the policy
3	applicable to the Sheriff's Department.
4	(Whereupon, Respondent's 21 was
5	received into evidence.)
6	-
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION
8	CONTINUED BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
9	Q. Let me show you what's been marked
10	Respondent 30, which is titled Rensselaer County
11	Sheriff's Department General Order, it looks like
12	it's general order number 01 SD 96.
13	MR. BROUSSEAU: And I gave you
14	the copy there, Kevin.
15	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
16	Q. Is that the specific policy for the
17	Rensselaer County Sheriff's Department regarding
18	sexual harassment that would have been in place at
19	the time that Lora Abbott made her complaint?
20	A. Yes.
21	MR. BROUSSEAU: I would offer
22	that into evidence.
23	JUDGE KELLETT: Mr. Luibrand?
24	MR. LUIBRAND: I would like to
25	I've just been given this one. Could I be

	Page 806
1	given a minute?
2	JUDGE KELLETT: Of course.
3	(Pause for document review.)
4	MR. LUIBRAND: I have no
5	objection, your Honor.
6	JUDGE KELLETT: It is received.
7	Are you going to question him on it?
8	MR. BROUSSEAU: No.
9	JUDGE KELLETT: Then I'll take
10	it, please.
11	(Witness complies.)
12	JUDGE KELLETT: Thank you.
13	(Whereupon, Respondent's 30
14	received into evidence.)
15	
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION
17	CONTINUED BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
18	Q. Is Lora Abbott still an employee of the
19	Rensselaer County Sheriff's Department?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. What is her current status?
22	A. She's out on leave.
23	Q. Out on disability leave?
24	A. I believe.
25	Q. Since June 25th of 2010, have any of the

	Page 807
1	women involved in these sexual harassment investiga-
2	tions - Wendy Vega, Stacy Stover, Wendy Hoffman
3	have any of those individuals complained of any
4	retaliation by any male employees of the Rensselaer
5	County Sheriff's Department?
6	A. No.
7	Q. As far as the three individuals that Lora
8	Abbott has named as people who were in the group
9	that were making rat noises or calling her names -
10	Sgt. Piche, Sgt. Higgitt, Sgt. Connell and I
11	think we've already established Lora Abbott gave
12	Sgt. Connell a performance evaluation about that
13	same period of time; is that correct?
14	A. That she evaluated him?
15	Q. Yes.
16	A. It's possible that she did.
17	Q. Okay. Did you take a look at the work
18	schedules to see how often Lora Abbott had worked
19	with Sgt. Piche or Sgt. Higgitt or Sgt. Connell
20	after she reported Sgt. Fenton for sexual harass-
21	ment?
22	A. I believe it was how many times she worked
23	with Sgt. Piche and Sgt. Higgitt.
24	Q. Did you make a determination that they
25	worked together a lot after the 25th?

	Page 808
1	A. It was a minimal amount of time that they
2	would have actually worked full shifts together.
3	Q. Has anyone other than Lora Abbott told you
4	that they overheard or they saw anyone making any
5	derogatory comments to Lora Abbott or making rat
6	noises to her?
7	A. Other than Michelle Hoffman putting it in
8	her report, no.
9	Q. All right. Sgt. Connell wasn't actually
10	given a written warning for the way that he placed
11	Gary Caulfield, CO Caulfield; is that correct?
12	A. That's correct. It was an oral warning or
13	written warning, whatever the first step would have
14	been in the disciplinary process.
15	MR. BROUSSEAU: I don't have
16	anything further.
17	JUDGE KELLETT: Cross-examination?
18	MR. LUIBRAND: Thank you, your
19	Honor.
20	JUDGE KELLETT: Do you want to
21	take a brief moment?
22	MR. LUIBRAND: I don't need one.
23	I might take a short break before I end to
24	make sure I covered everything, but I'm
25	ready to go.

	Page 809
1	(Discussion off the record.)
2	
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION
4	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
5	Q. Lt. Karam, there were long lapses of time
6	between the occasions when Sgt. Fenton placed his
7	hands physically on Sergeants Stover, Abbott and
8	Hoffman; correct?
9	A. There is a long lapse of time between
10	Sgt. Fenton's contact, reported contact with Sgt.
11	Abbott.
12	Q. "Long" meaning a number of years?
13	A. A number of years, yes.
14	Q. How about Stover?
15	A. Same thing with Stover.
16	Q. Number of years?
17	A. And with
18	Q. Yes, a number of years lapsed between when
19	it would have happened
20	A. Yes, a number of years.
21	Q. Let me finish my question. A number of
22	years lapsed from when it happened until when she
23	reported it?
24	A. She didn't report it.
25	Q. How about Hoffman, how long between when

	Page 810
1	she was physically touched and when she reported it?
2	A. That, I believe was that, I believe,
3	was March. If I can ask Lora, she would be able to
4	clarify it for me.
5	Q. That's okay. It was a number of months,
6	perhaps?
7	A. It was when Lora was out, that's when it
8	happened.
9	Q. And Lora was out February-ish time frame;
10	right?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. And you would agree that Abbott, Stover,
13	and Hoffman did not welcome being touched in a
14	sexual manner by Fenton; did they?
15	A. That's correct.
16	Q. And yet they each allowed a substantial
17	amount of time to pass before they, in your words
18	referring to Abbott, had the courage to come forward
19	and report it; right?
20	A. That's correct.
21	Q. And part of the reason, if not all of the
22	reason, is they're in an environment that is a male
23	dominated environment; right? They're in a working
24	environment that is a male dominated work environ-
25	ment; correct?

	Page 811
1	A. That's correct.
2	Q. It's a dangerous environment; right?
3	A. That's correct.
4	Q. And they had a fear of retaliation as a
5	result of coming forward?
6	MR. BROUSSEAU: Objection. He's
7	asking the witness as to what Lora Abbott
8	was thinking.
9	JUDGE KELLETT: I agree with that
10	objection.
11	MR. LUIBRAND: Okay.
12	JUDGE KELLETT: But perhaps Miss
13	Abbott told him.
1.4	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
15	Q. Tell us, based upon your experience, what
16	you viewed the reason that they did not come forward
17	when the events happened.
18	A. What I know about the investigation and
19	having talked to individuals after the fact, Lora
20	initially told Capt. Smith that there was contact
21	between Fenton and her, but that she said that she
22	didn't want to complain about it and that if Hal had
23	done something to complain about it, that she wasn't
24	going to testify to it or she wasn't going to
25	corroborate Hal's the captain's allegation about

Page 812

it.

And from what I understand at the time when she told the captain that -- and this is according to what I've heard from the captain -- he was respecting her wishes to not cause her embarrassment at the work place and not to make an issue out of this because it was her desire that no complaint be made.

As far as the other two individuals,
Stover did not want to make a complaint about it,
and Hoffman also did not complain about it. But it
was Sgt. Abbott who found out about it during a
conversation in staff dining is when she found out
about it, and because of the discussion that Lora
had had with Sgt. Stover about the pact, this pact
that supposedly existed between her and Sgt. Stover
that they weren't going to stand for any of the new
staff members becoming victimized by Sgt. Fenton,
she -- I don't know if Sgt. Abbott directed Ofc.
Hoffman to do the report or encouraged her to do the
report, but that's when it was first documented when
we had something or at least I had something actionable to go on.

Q. What did you conclude was the reason it was not documented for such a long period of time

Page 813 after each of the women experienced sexual assaults by Sqt. Fenton? As I've already explained, I believe that the first one was because Sqt. Abbott did not want to make a complaint about it at that time. I believe the second incident was unknown to myself and I don't know if it was shared with anybody else, and that would be the Stover incident. And the third incident was documented when Sgt. Abbott found out about it, so... Q. I don't believe you're answering my question and I'm going to try and rephrase it. Α. I'm sorry. Q. I'm asking why didn't they come forward sooner? Α. That I'm not -- I don't know. I really don't know why they didn't come forward sooner. was their responsibility -- or it was Sqt. Abbott's responsibility when the first incident happened as a sergeant and also as a victim, to have documented it and done something about it right then and there. When they found out about Stover, when she found out about Stover in that incident, that should have been documented and forwarded right then and

there.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 814 When it came to Hoffman, Hoffman's incident was documented and Sgt. Abbott then took the right steps with either requesting that report from Ofc. Hoffman or directing her to do it. not quite sure which one it was. JUDGE KELLETT: I thought he wasn't answering your question, but that's fine. BY MR. LUIBRAND: Ο. Did you give any consideration in your role as to why each of them would not have come forward sooner after they had experienced the actual physical assaults? Α. Can you just say that again for me? sorry. Q. Have you ever given consideration as to why they would not have come forward sooner after they had actually experienced the physical assaults? I didn't question Sqt. Abbott's reluctance to come forward at the time. Again, I was trying to be -- with Sqt. Stover, I was trying to be as cautious as possible with a possible complaint, someone that was reluctant to come forward about it, because by the time we did end up getting the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

	Page 815
1	complaint from Sgt. Abbott, I had two out of three.
2	I needed the third one.
3	And so, you know, I didn't want to force
4	Sgt. Stover into making a complaint that she didn't
5	want to make a complaint. I didn't want to have to
6	discipline her for not cooperating with the
7	complaint.
8	If that answers your question; if not, you
9	can ask it again. I'll try to go over it, but those
10	are my concerns.
11	Q. Do you know why they didn't want their
12	complaints withdraw.
13	Do you know why they wouldn't want some-
14	body who is sexually touching them in an unwanted
15	manner, why they wouldn't want that addressed and
16	reported? Why wouldn't they?
17	MR. BROUSSEAU: Objection. He's
18	asking the witness what they thought.
19	JUDGE KELLETT: If he doesn't
20	know, he can say he doesn't know.
21	THE WITNESS: And I really don't
22	know why it didn't happen.
23	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
24	Q. Did you, in your role, give consideration
25	to the possibility that accepting sexual harassment

Page 816 was an easier path than enduring retaliation, had 1 2 they reported the sexual harassment? 3 MR. BROUSSEAU: Same objection. 4 JUDGE KELLETT: Well, actually I 5 don't know that I have had any evidence 6 that makes me suspect any of the women 7 involved accepted -- the testimony from 8 your client was that she took care of it by 9 a very deliberate statement to the offender 10 as to what she would do if it happened 11 again. 12 So I'm going to say the question 13 is inappropriate because it is assuming 14 facts not in evidence. 15 BY MR. LUIBRAND: 16 Q. Did you give consideration as to whether 17 the prospects of retaliation, if they had reported 18 it, outweighed the act of reporting the sexual 19 harassment? 20 Α. I would say no. 21 Q. Why not? 22 Α. Because I encouraged everybody that if 23 they had -- if there was retaliation that was 24 occurring, that they needed to come to me and talk 25 to me about it and we would take care of it. My

Page 817 steps have been -- my steps have been just that. 1 2 Q. Who did you encourage and when? 3 Α. About retaliation, if anything is said? 4 Well, when Sgt. Abbott came to me and said this is what's happening and here's the retaliation that I 5 6 see occurring, we took steps to move Hoffman off of 7 the housing unit. 8 Q. Which was the end of June? 9 Α. Right. 10 JUDGE KELLETT: That's the day 11 that it occurred? 12 MR. LUIBRAND: June 25th, I 13 believe. 14 She would have THE WITNESS: 15 spent minutes on the housing unit. 16 BY MR. LUIBRAND: 17 0. But that was the date, the date we're 18 talking about is June 25th? 19 Α. The date that the -- yeah, the date that 20 that incident happened, which was the 25th, was it? 21 Now, according to your notes, there was 22 nothing relayed to you by Capt. Smith from the date 23 that Sgt. Abbott reported Sgt. Fenton until May 27th 24 of 2010; correct? 25 Α. As far as?

Page 818 1 Q. Retaliation directed towards Sqt. Abbott. 2 Α. I believe that to be correct. 3 Q. Do you know -- if you look at R-30. You 4 might still have that in front of you. That's the 5 general order. 6 JUDGE KELLETT: I'm passing it to 7 the witness. BY MR. LUIBRAND: 8 9 Q. Go to the second half of it. There's 10 pages one through four and then there's another 11 section that's pages one through three. 12 Do you see the second section? 13 Α. Yes. 14 Would Capt. Smith be the first line Q. 15 supervisor? 16 Α. If he was the first one that it was 17 reported to. 18 So if the testimony -- I'll ask you to 19 assume that Sgt. Abbott on a fairly regularly basis, 20 daily when she was working, would go in and report to Capt. Smith acts of retaliation directed towards 21 Would he then assume the role of first line 22 23 supervisor for purposes of this order? 24 Α. For purposes of that, yes. 25 Q. And according to the order, his responsi-

Page 819 bility was to properly investigate the violations; right? Α. That's correct. 0. Anything that you learned through this investigation that leaves you to believe that he investigated anything? I think he did look into things. I don't Α. think that he did a thorough investigation as far as writing reports and putting stuff down. I think that he took actions that he deemed necessary, but it was more on an operational level than it was on an investigative level. he handles things operationally and when problems arise or if they're directed to his attention, he should be handling them operationally. So let's say for instance the issue with Caulfield being put on a housing unit that he shouldn't have been put on, when that was brought to his attention, he did the discipline on it. What would be considered his investigation would be looking at the assignments and the paperwork that already been filed and in determining that the assignment was incorrect according to the ownership, and then doing the discipline on it.

Staying in accord with this R-30, this

Q.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 820 1 responsibilities of the first line supervisor --2 forgetting about Hoffman -- when Sqt. Abbott goes in 3 and says here's what's happening to me today to 4 Capt. Smith, his duty is to properly investigate 5 what happened; right? 6 Α. According to this, that's correct. 7 0. And the procedure is to conduct a thorough 8 preliminary investigation into the facts and circum-9 stances of the allegation; right? 10 Α. That's correct. 11 And he didn't do that; did he? Q. 12 Α. Not to my knowledge, no. 13 And he's supposed to direct -- let me 0. 14 finish. He's supposed to direct Sqt. Abbott to 15 place in writing any allegations that she has; 16 right? 17 Α. Yes, that's correct. 18 Q. And then he's supposed to submit it to his 19 superior, his supervisor within five days of being 20 notified; right? 21 Α. That's correct. But let me, if I could --22 Q. Let me just ask the questions --23 Α. -- correct what I was saying earlier, 24 which was no. But as far as the sexual harassment 25 complaint is concerned, yes, he did and the forms

Page 821 are actually there and are filled out. 1 2 In fact, if you look at the back of this 3 and you look at the reporting, the sexual harassment 4 complaint form, this right here, I actually drove this out to Jimmy Seabury's house to have Lora fill 5 6 it out and bring it back and then Hal and I believe 7 Lt. Hetman filled out their sections of this. 8 So for the purpose of this policy, yes, that did happen for the sexual harassment. I just 9 10 wanted to make that clear. 11 I'm talking about retaliation. 0. 12 Α. Yes, I understand that. 13 Let me ask you this. Is this the Q. 14 procedure used when there's retaliation as well? 15 Α. No. 16 Q. Is there another procedure? 17 Α. Yeah, to report it to the supervisors and the supervisor to handle it, or the next line super-18 19 visor to handle it. 20 So if there's retaliation for having 21 reported sexual harassment, then Sqt. Abbott's 22 responsibility is to tell her front line, first line 23 supervisor; right? 24 Α. Yes, sir. 25 Q. Which is Capt. Smith, who she told; right?

	Page 822
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And then Capt. Smith's responsibilities
3	are set forth in this document, what he's supposed
4	to do is set forth in R-30, the second section,
5	which is order number 002 FD 96; right? That's what
6	he's supposed to do?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Right? And he did not do this; did he?
9	A. For sexual harassment?
10	Q. For retaliation for sexual harassment. He
11	did not do that?
12	A. No.
13	Q. All right. And when Sgt. Abbott came to
14	you in June, she was crying and upset; right?
15	A. That's correct.
16	Q. And she told you that she's been telling
17	Capt. Smith on a regular, constant basis of the
18	retaliation she was experiencing; correct?
19	MR. BROUSSEAU: Object to the
20	form.
21	THE WITNESS: Correct.
22	JUDGE KELLETT: Overruled.
23	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
24	Q. And you didn't know anything about that;
25	did you?

	Page 823
1	A. The constant retaliation that she was
2	supposedly enduring?
3	JUDGE KELLETT: No, that she had
4	been telling Smith.
5	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
6	Q. That she had been telling Capt. Smith.
7	A. No.
8	Q. And how often would you speak with Capt.
9	Smith back in May and June of 2010?
10	A. I would speak with him almost daily.
11	Q. And he never said anything to you about
12	what she was experiencing or what she was reporting?
13	A. No.
14	Q. And he never did any investigation as to
15	what she was reporting?
16	A. No.
17	Q. So what if you Let me ask you this.
18	You said you're friends with Sgt. Abbott; right?
19	A. That's correct.
20	Q. And you find her to be you found her to
21	be a good employee; right?
22	A. That's correct.
23	Q. Not a malingerer?
24	A. No.
25	Q. Not a complainer?

Page 824 No -- Well, let me back that up. Α. malingerer and a good employee, but Lora would, she would complain about a lot of stuff, everything. Q. Okay. And there are personal things that Lora would talk to me about that I don't believe are part of this investigation that she would come in and complain to me about, and I'm not going to get into any of that stuff, the personal issues and personal relationship. But she would complain about stuff, that's correct. Q. She was good at taking orders? Α. Absolutely. And she was respectful of the chain of Q. command? Α. That's correct. Q. That was never abused at any time? Not to my knowledge, no. Α. Q. So when she comes in crying, upset to you, you recognize that it's serious for her? Α. Absolutely. Which to you gives credibility to her Q. having said, I've been telling Capt. Smith this everyday and he's done nothing? Did you believe her when she told you?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 825
1	A. Some credibility in that, yes, yes.
2	Q. And there's nothing in this general order
3	about her going to you to tell you in your position
4	anything; right?
5	A. No.
6	Q. Her job is to tell Capt. Smith
7	JUDGE KELLETT: Wait a minute.
8	You said no. The no is it he said
9	right.
10	Are you saying that his statement
11	there is nothing in there that says they
12	have to go to you is accurate or are you
13	saying no, it's not accurate?
14	THE WITNESS: I'm saying there's
15	nothing in here that says that they have to
16	come to me. It's reporting to the first
17	line supervisor.
18	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
19	Q. And that would be Capt. Smith?
20	A. Which would be Lt. Hetman for Sgt. Abbott.
21	Q. Or Capt. Smith?
22	A. Or Capt. Smith in Lt. Hetman's absence,
23	yes.
24	Q. Now, you testified that Sgt. Piche was
25	suspended?

:	Page 826
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And you said he gave you the middle
3	finger?
4	A. It could have been me or it could have
5	been directed to the first sergeant, but it was in
6	our direction.
7	Q. You and the first sergeant were
8	together
9	A. Or the Master Sgt. I'm sorry.
10	Q. You and the Master Sgt. Patricelli were
11	together, he gave you the middle finger, and he's
12	suspended?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. You didn't put him on notice; did you?
15	A. What do you mean?
16	Q. Well, when Sgt. Abbott came upset and
17	crying about what was happening to her, the
18	direction was put Piche on notice; right?
19	A. Piche wasn't the subject of her complaint.
20	Q. In your notes he is; isn't he? Put Piche,
21	Higgitt, Connell, Hayes on notice; right?
22	A. He was included on that as the union
23	president to make sure the word got out to everybody
24	else that they all had to basically back down and be
25	put on notice because they didn't know about the

Page 827 sexual harassment complaint. They all thought it was over the sleeping incident, which wasn't. Q. Did you consider when you were given the finger to just put Piche on notice? It was more than just him giving the finger. Q. Okay. Α. Because he had been put on notice for writing the stuff on the board prior to hopping in his car and doing that. So it was a continuation of the same, you know, his same conduct, basically. He was being put 13 on notice and given his piece of paper for writing 14 the stuff on the board, he goes out, hops in his car -- this is all the same day -- and he does that 15 with his finger. And then we found out that the 16 night before is when he made the statements about Lt. Hetman. Q. And so then he's suspended? Α. One big package for everything, yes. In connection with Sgt. Abbott's complaint Q. when she comes crying and you learn that she'd been telling Capt. Smith for at least a month about

either he on his own or you told him, to place those

retaliation, the thing that you did to Capt. Smith,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 828 1 five or four sergeants, supervisors on notice. That 2 was the consequence of what she reported to you? 3 Α. That's incorrect. Ο. Isn't that what your notes say --5 Α. No. -- put them on notice? 6 Q. 7 Α. The 21st was the placing them on notice. 8 The 25th is when she came in complaining about the 9 reassignment of Hoffman. 10 Q. When she came and was upset and crying and 11 said Capt. Smith had done nothing --12 Α. That was the 25th. Did you tell her at that point in time it 13 Q. 14 was to put them on notice? 15 No, it was the 21st when we put everyone on notice. It was the 25th when she came in crying 16 17 about the issue with Hoffman and with Caulfield. 18 Q. Did you talk to her on the 21st when she 19 came in? 20 I don't believe so. I believe it was just 21 a report that was issued. I mean I may have talked 22 to her, but I think it was -- I think it was just 23 that I received a report from the Captain and I 24 reviewed the report and said this is what needs to 25 happen.

Page 829 I could have talked to her then, but the bigger of the two incidents was the 25th. when she came in and was very upset and said this is what's going on; this is what they're doing to that girl; this is what they did to Caulfield. And in both incidents I took steps to make sure that Connell got written up and that CO Hoffman was moved. I did that immediately. Q. In your notes of June 19th, '10, you say, "Lora Abbott writes a report regarding the harassment she has to deal with from employees after she turned Fenton in for sexual harassment." That's what you write in your notes; right? That's a note based on a report that was It doesn't mean that this note or these submitted. notes were taken in time as this was all occurring. This was just a compilation of everything that -all of these reports. If the reports are submitted to Capt. Smith, they don't necessarily make it to me that exact day or that minute. JUDGE KELLETT: I'm confused. I'm confused. Let me ask a question, please. A few questions.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 830
1	The Complainant comes in and says
2	they're making rat noises; they're
3	harassing me. It's in retaliation because
4	I reported sexual harassment. What is the
5	response?
6	What I'm hearing is the response
7	is, they're harassing you because you
8	reported him for sleeping.
9	THE WITNESS: No, that's not
10	correct.
11	JUDGE KELLETT: Well, let's clear
12	up what's going on.
13	THE WITNESS: No, again, the way
14	I see this as occurring is that the reports
15	were submitted to Capt. Smith and made
16	their way out to me and then I got them.
17	So it's not that somebody is
18	coming in the office to report it, and
19	we're talking on the 21st when the reports
20	come in.
21	So I read the report and then
22	say, this is what we need to do. We've got
23	to put people on notice. They think it's
24	something other than this.
25	And on the 25th when she came in

	Page 831
1	and said, this is what they just did, and
2	this is actionable stuff I can work on and
3	correct, which is they moved Hoffman or
4	they placed Hoffman on this unit.
5	I corrected that right then and
6	there because it was actionable.
7	And then the second one was
8	Caulfield, Caulfield being placed some
9	place out. That was actionable. That was
LO	taken care of.
L1	So there's confusion about when
L2	somebody came in and talked to me and when
L3	reports were submitted. That's the issue
L 4	here. When Lora actually came in on the
L5	25th, things were done that day.
L 6	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
L 7	Q. But her obligation wasn't to come to you;
L 8	her obligation was to go to Capt. Smith. She did
L 9	that; right?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. All right. It was only that she went to
22	you after Capt. Smith failed her; right?
23	MR. BROUSSEAU: Objection to
24	form.
25	A. That's exactly what she said, she said she

Page 832 1 couldn't trust him and she didn't want to deal with 2 him anymore because she felt she wasn't getting 3 anywhere with him. BY MR. LUIBRAND: 4 5 And at that point in time, she's already 6 falling apart? 7 Α. That's correct. 8 Q. And at that point in time is there any 9 notes you have or that Capt. Smith has that you're 10 aware of, of any -- either of you interviewing 11 Connell, Higgitt, Piche, Hayes, or those four people 12 about what they were doing to her or what she was 13 claiming they were doing to her? Is there anything? 14 The notes were -- it wasn't a note, Α. No. 15 but the actions were to pull the video and to see 16 what was actually happening in the watch commander's 17 office that morning. 18 Q. That's June 25th; right? 19 Α. That was the 25th. 20 Q. How about the month beforehand? 21 Those allegations never came to me. 22 complaints never came to me except on the 21st when 23 that stuff came in. 24 Again, how do you prove who said what, 25 when they're saying it was a noise that was made.

Page 833 1 You're not given it was Officer X, it was Supervisor 2 Υ. They're noises; they're people. 3 The reports aren't specific. It's nothing that can be followed up on. 4 But when it's actionable information, I 5 6 followed up on it and I did the discipline I had to 7 do, or at least made sure the discipline was done. 8 Q. Isn't it the obligation, both within the 9 rules and otherwise, that when she comes in and 10 says, this is what they're doing to me today, Capt. 11 Smith is supposed to go get the person who allegedly 12 did it and look at tapes and talk to the people that 13 were there then and say, Any of you see this? 14 of you know what's going on? Isn't that what 15 they're supposed to do? 16 That's what they're supposed to be. Α. 17 Q. Because if a month goes by, nobody remem-18 bers anything; right? 19 Α. That's correct. 20 And the rules are that's how it's supposed Ο. 21 to be; right? 22 Α. That's correct. 23 Ο. But Capt. Smith didn't investigate 24 anything as it happened; right? 25 Α. I can't speak to exactly what he said or

Page 834 1 what he did. 2 Q. And when you were told what happened, you didn't interview with respect to what happened over 3 that month? You didn't interview Higgitt, Connell, 4 5 Piche, or anyone as to what happened? Any of the 6 people who allegedly were causing her problems who 7 were harassing her? 8 Α. You keep saying Piche. Piche was not in her report that she submitted after she left on the 9 10 25th. His name is not in there. 11 JUDGE KELLETT: It's immaterial 12 whose name is in there. What we want to 13 know is what did you know when, and what 14 did you do with the information, that's the 15 important question. 16 THE WITNESS: What I ended up do-17 ing was investigating the sexual harassment 18 complaint and interviewing people. That 19 was the biggest thing. 20 MR. LUIBRAND: Show him R-9, 21 please. 22 JUDGE KELLETT: Certainly. 23 Passing R-9. 24 BY MR. LUIBRAND: 25 Q. If you go to page 304, and at the

Page 835 1 bottom -- or the middle it says, "I'm finding it 2 virtually impossible to give my job the attention it 3 needs when I constantly have to watch my back from these people; namely, Sqt. Piche, Master Sqt. 4 5 Higgitt, Sgt. Connell." 6 It's in there; isn't it? 7 Yes, it is. The specific that they did, Α. 8 the action that they did; what is the specific that 9 they did that I should have followed up on? That to me is the point of this thing -10 11 What is it exactly that they did? And when? 12 date did it happen? Did Sgt. Piche call Sgt. Abbott 13 a name? Did he make a noise? What time did it 14 happen? Where did it happen? I can check that on 15 cameras and do all of that stuff. 16 It's all general. It's all thrown in 17 The thing that was actionable to me were there. things I can actually prove and discipline people 18 19 for. 20 But going back to if Capt. Smith had done Q. 21 his job as the rules say that he's supposed to, he 22 could have addressed each act as it happened, 23 allegations of rats or whatever, noises? 24 Α. If that was reported that way, that's 25 correct.

(ABBOTT - MARCH 9, 2

1	Q. Okay. So by the time
2	very hard to investigate what
3	A. My focus was mainly
4	ment at that time.
5	Q. But your focus was
6	sexual harassment; wasn't it?
7	A. Absolutely. Not completely. I shoulan
8	say completely because there was other steps being
9	taken and other investigations that were occurring
10	and other job duties and responsibilities that I
11	handle.
12	Q. I understand.
13	A. But the biggest thing was to make sure
14	that Sgt. Abbott's complaint was investigated. And
15	I think I did a hell of a job with putting together
16	that whole investigation and getting rid of Sgt.
17	Fenton and doing it in a timely manner.
18	Q. Whose focus was the retaliation, to
19	investigate it?
20	A. It should have been Capt. Smith's as it
21	was happening.
22	Q. Now, do you recognize that by Capt. Smith
23	not investigating or taking steps when there's
24	retaliation for filing a sexual harassment complaint
25	that people would then become reluctant to file

Page 837 1 sexual harassment complaints? 2 I recognize that the majority of people 3 thought it was for sleeping. That's not my question, though. 4 Q. 5 Do you recognize the importance of 6 investigating and taking steps with respect to 7 retaliation for reporting sexual harassment is 8 needed so that people are willing to come forward 9 and report sexual harassment? 10 I do recognize that, and steps were taken 11 to discipline people for the perceived retaliation 12 that was occurring in the jail. 13 And I bring your attention back to Hoffman 14 with moving her off the housing unit; and Caulfield, 15 which was reported to me. And those were the 16 biggest things that came out of the report that Sqt. 17 Abbott had submitted after she left on the 25th. 18 **Q**. You testified here that you are also in 19 charge of training in the department? 20 That's correct. Α. 21 Ο. What sexual harassment training has been 22 given since the year 2000 to the sergeants in the 23 department? 24 Α. Recently, I think it was in September, 25 they were all given sexual harassment training

Page 838 again; when staff members come through training, they get sexual harassment; and some of the supervisory basics, although not all of them, sexual harassment is also a component of that. Prior to 2010, in the ten years beforehand, what training in sexual harassment was given by the department? Α. In service training, there was one in 1997. Q. So 13 years before the allegations regarding Sgt. Abbott and the other women, there had been no sexual harassment training in the Rensselaer County Sheriff's Department? Again, that would depend on the employee when they were hired and what training they received. If they were hired after that date, they would have gotten sexual harassment training. It's part of their basic. If they went to a supervisory basic that included sexual harassment, if they were promoted within that 13 year time frame, they would have gotten sexual harassment training. But in-service training between 1997 and what we just did recently, there wasn't in-service

training for everybody in sexual harassment.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

It did

Page 839

occasions,
believe

ions that
hat it must
that Sgt.
right?

Higgitt,
you that

not occur.

Q. Now, you testified on several occasions, including just now in cross, that people believe that the -- withdraw that.

You testified on several occasions that while there may have been retaliation, that it must have been because the sergeants believed that Sgt.

Abbott had reported Fenton for sleeping; right?

- A. That was early on, yes.
- Q. Of the complained harassers Higgitt, Connell, Piche which one of them told you that that was their reason for their actions?
- A. I'm sorry, I don't understand that question.
- Q. Who told you that retaliation was occurring because Sgt. Abbott had reported Fenton for sleeping? Who told you that?
- A. That was -- well, it was -- what I gleaned from other staff members, talking to other staff members inside the jail as to -- and just hearing from the rumor mill what people thought was going on with this investigation. And nobody knew during the initial sexual harassment complaint that that's exactly what it was, was that it was a sexual harassment complaint that was going on.

Page 840

It was all kept pretty quiet. We didn't want to put it out there for benefit of the complainants; nor would we have put it out there.

Again, they all thought it was, you know, the sleeping thing. There was one staff member that had come in and given me a report on -- in fact, it was Kelly Connell, who was Dave Connell's wife, alleging that Sgt. Abbott was retaliating against Sgt. Fenton and that she was trying to get her husband tied up in this whole thing, and there were some other unsavory things that were said in Kelly Connell's report about Sgt. Abbott.

But a lot of that stuff was going back and forth because no one really knew what the true heart of the matter was, which was the sexual harassment complaint, which finally surfaced.

- Q. I want to follow up on actually what I had asked you. You said that you gleaned from people that they believed that the harassment was based upon the sleeping reporting by Sgt. Abbott?
 - A. That's correct.
- Q. So you had some idea that there was harassment going on with respect to Sqt. Abbott?
- A. Well, I believe that it was going on. If there was anything going on, whether it was a noise

Page 841 1 being made or if anything was occurring inside the 2 jail, it was because of that. 3 Again, actionable information --4 JUDGE KELLETT: Why would it be 5 because of that? I'm struggling with the 6 sleeping and the sexual harassment com-7 plaint as kind of being simultaneous in 8 the report that I saw. 9 THE WITNESS: One preceded the 10 other one. The sleeping preceded the 11 sexual harassment. 12 JUDGE KELLETT: You're saying 13 people are hearing this. How are they 14 hearing about one and not the other? Who 15 would have been saying she reported him for sleeping, but not, oh, she reported him for 16 17 sexual harassment? 18 THE WITNESS: Sgt. Fenton was 19 written up and he was served his disci-20 pline, but he wasn't suspended. It wasn't 21 something we could have suspended him on, 22 so he was still at the work place. 23 still in the work place. 24 JUDGE KELLETT: So he was written 25 up for sleeping and that's what triggered

	Page 842
1	it; is what you're saying?
2	THE WITNESS: I believe so.
3	JUDGE KELLETT: Do we know when
4	he was written up?
5	MR. BROUSSEAU: Yes, it's in the
6	documents. It was like April 27th, I
7	believe. It was a full month before the
8	sexual harassment complaint.
9	And then he's on the job for that
10	month. She makes the sexual harassment
11	complaint on the 25th, and then he's out of
12	work.
13	JUDGE KELLETT: It's getting a
14	little confusing. It seems like everything
15	is going on at the same time, so I'm trying
16	to distinguish why one and not the other.
17	Thank you. Sorry, go ahead,
18	counsel.
19	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
20	Q. Piche was president of the union?
21	A. That's correct.
22	Q. Would he be involved in any reports
23	concerning improper actions by employees?
24	A. I don't understand the question.
25	Q. If there's any allegations against an

Page 843 employee, would the president of the union be 1 2 informed? That's correct. 3 Α. 4 Q. Was Fenton ever disciplined for sleeping? 5 I don't know if we actually took a 6 sanction from him; if we ever really made it to that 7 point because I think what happened was there was 8 the complaint, the charges for sleeping, and then 9 the process allows for arbitration, so that took 10 time, and it never really occurred. 11 The second incident -- not the second 12 incident, but the sexual harassment complaint then 13 came in and that was vigorously investigated. 14 And then I think the sexual harassment one 15 kind of took precedent over sleeping. Like I had said earlier, sleeping, you can do up to four times 16 17 and, you know -- not that it wasn't a big issue. Ιt 18 was a big enough issue. 19 But the focus was then on the sexual 20 harassment, and then that's what we ultimately 21 suspended him for, and then, you know, got rid of 22 him for the sexual harassment. 23 Was there ever any charges advanced at Q. 24 all --25 Well, charges --Α.

	Page 844
1	Q. Let me finish. Let me finish.
2	Was there ever any discipline started
3	against Fenton for sleeping on the job?
4	A. Yes, yes.
5	Q. Was there ever any discipline filed
6	against Fenton for sex harassment?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. You used a phrase that you wanted the
9	withdraw that.
10	You used a phrase that when Sgt. Abbott
11	came to you complaining about what was happening to
12	her, that you wanted the people involved - Piche,
13	Connell and Higgitt - to knock off the high school
14	type stuff; right?
15	Do you remember using that phrase?
16	A. I possibly did.
17	Q. What do you mean by that high school type
18	stuff?
19	A. In the work environment, sometimes people
20	act like, they act like high schoolers.
21	Q. How so? What about their conduct led you
22	to believe that it should be characterized as high
23	school type behavior by these fellows?
24	A. It goes both ways and it's stuff that's
25	said. Like, for instance, in the report from Kelly

-	
	Page 845
1	Connell that she ended up writing, she said that
2	Sgt. Abbott had said to her that she had gotten her
3	promotion by performing oral sex on an admini-
4	strator.
5	Now, she put that in her report, and I
6	don't know if that actually was said or if it wasn't
7	said. The fact that there was this tit for tat
8	because she believed her husband was being targeted
9	by Lora Abbott, just it's childish. It makes no
10	sense to me.
11	And that's the kind of stuff that I talk
12	about. A lot of times the place is like, it's like
13	ice it's nonsense and rumors
14	JUDGE KELLETT: I got lost on the
15	she's. Kelly
16	THE WITNESS: No, that Lora did.
17	JUDGE KELLETT: Lora got a
18	promotion by doing oral sex?
19	THE WITNESS: Yes.
20	JUDGE KELLETT: That's what she
21	said?
22	THE WITNESS: Yes, that's what
23	she said.
24	A. In my statement, that's what I mean. It's
25	a lot of times it's nonsense. They did this to me;

Page 846 1 they did that to me; and it's childish, childish 2 stuff. There was the incident with Fenton and 3 4 Sqt. Abbott, in the reports where Sqt. Abbott was 5 upset at the fact that Fenton wrote in a log book that he was sent down to the unit to take care of an 6 7 issue by Sgt. Fenton. Sgt. Abbott took exception to 8 that. 9 He, he's supposed to write in the log book 10 when he goes on a unit when he's down there, and 11 Sgt. Abbott took it as though it was Fenton 12 attacking her about was he supposed to do that; why 13 he's on a unit and what the reason is for. She felt 14 that it was retaliation. 15 There was another incident where Sgt. 16 Knight --17 JUDGE KELLETT: Is that the page 18 we looked at extensively; can we agree on 19 that? 20 MR. BROUSSEAU: Yes. 21 MR. LUIBRAND: Yes. 22 Sgt. Knight was yelled at because he was 23 going to do a switch with Sqt. Fenton, I believe, 24 and Sqt. Abbott was calling him a liar in roll call 25 because apparently at some point Sgt. Knight had

Page 847

said that he wasn't going to do the switch, but then he changed his mind and did the switch and it upset Sgt. Abbott. And so she was calling him a liar in front of the people, which is referenced in Ofc. Connell's report.

That's the kind of stuff that I'm talking about when I'm talking about high school stuff.

It's just -- it's nonsense.

John can switch with whoever he wanted to switch with, Johnny Knight.

Fenton is supposed to sign in the log book when he goes down to the housing unit.

That is inter-dispersed in a lot of this stuff. The main focus that I had was with the sexual harassment complaint and making sure that I can substantiate that because I had the three, possible three complainants to the whole thing.

So in trying to wave myself through all of these complaints and all of these reports, it was the actionable stuff that I did take action on.

I can't tell you why other people did what they did or why they didn't do things they should have done, but I'm telling you I took it serious and that's why Sgt. Abbott came to me to get this stuff handled.

Page 848 1 BY MR. LUIBRAND: 2 My question was that you characterized the 3 actions of Piche, Higgitt, and Connell towards Sgt. 4 Abbott as high school type stuff. 5 Is that what you meant, that that kind of 6 activity was high school type stuff? 7 Α. What I just explained as examples is the 8 kind of examples that happens in there all the time, 9 and if they had any interaction with Sqt. Abbott 10 that that would be it. 11 But Mark Piche, there's nothing in the 12 reports that show that he did anything to Sqt. 13 Abbott specifically. He called her a name on a 14 certain date or he prevented her from getting 15 something on a certain date or he prevented her from 16 doing her job on a certain date, it's not in there. 17 It's not in the reports. It's just trying 18 to be made into something it's not. It's not in 19 He wasn't in the report that was submitted 20 after the 25th. 21 What conduct directed towards Sgt. Abbott 22 by Connell, Higgitt and/or Piche would you 23 characterize as high school type stuff? 24 JUDGE KELLETT: I heard what it 25 was and it was going in both directions.

	Page 849
1	Move on.
2	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
3	Q. You testified that no one complained of
4	being harassed after the reports except for Sgt.
5	Abbott; correct?
6	A. Can you please clarify after what reports?
7	Q. You said that after Sgt. Abbott submitted
8	her report and Hoffman and Stover to the extent she
9	did, submitted their reports, none of those other
10	women complained of retaliation except for Sgt.
11	Abbott; correct?
12	A. No, Hoffman complained about what she
13	perceived as harassment by Sgt. Piche.
14	But then since that date, since I did the
15	interview with her and Sgt. Piche, there have been
16	no complaints from Hoffman.
17	There have been no complaints from Stover.
18	MR. LUIBRAND: I would like to
19	have just a moment to go through my notes,
20	your Honor, and I'll wind up.
21	THE WITNESS: May I take that
22	break now?
23	JUDGE KELLETT: Yes, of course.
24	(Break taken.)
25	BY MR. LUIBRAND:

	Page 850
1	Q. Do you have R-33, which is your notes in
2	front of you?
3	A. Yes, I do.
4	Q. If I look at your notes, there's an entry
5	for 4/27/10; do you see that?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And it has to do with Sgt. Fenton, and
8	then there's no entries for anything being done
9	between April 27th, 2010 and May 27th, 2010.
10	Do you see that?
11	A. Yep.
12	Q. And nothing happened during that period of
13	time by way of investigation or anything; correct?
14	A. I can't say that for 100 percent certain.
15	I don't know what steps, if any, the captain took,
16	you know.
17	Again, these are just, these are just
18	bullet points off of reports that were submitted and
19	then memories that I may have had.
20	Q. Did you ask Capt. Smith at any point in
21	time what, if anything, he did from April 27th to
22	May 27th as far as relates to any actions directed
23	towards Sgt. Abbott?
24	A. No.
25	MR. LUIBRAND: That's all I have.

	Page 851
1	Thank you, your Honor.
2	JUDGE KELLETT: Redirect?
3	MR. BROUSSEAU: Just a couple.
4	
5	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
6	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
7	Q. Sgt. Kevin Smith has given testimony at
8	this hearing. You haven't talked to Capt. Smith
9	about his testimony at this hearing; have you?
10	A. No.
11	Q. Have you ever reviewed his transcript?
12	A. No.
13	Q. Did you review Lora Abbott's transcripts?
14	A. No.
15	Q. Do you know what do you know if Lora
16	Abbott was giving Capt. Smith any details regarding
17	this alleged harassment?
18	A. Well, can I back up, because now as I'm
19	thinking about my answer No, Capt. Smith and I
20	did talk about, we did talk about we didn't talk
21	about no, we didn't talk about his testimony. We
22	didn't talk about his testimony.
23	Q. Because you were here that one day?
24	A. Yep.
25	Q. Do you know what details regarding this

	Page 852
1	alleged harassment Lora Abbott was giving to Capt.
2	Smith during these oral meetings?
3	A. During the meetings when she would talk to
4	him about stuff in the morning? No.
5	Q. Do you know what his testimony was
6	regarding whether he asked her to provide him with
7	more specifics so that he could do something?
8	A. I don't know.
9	Q. And when you received Exhibit R-9, which
10	was Lora Abbott's complaints dated 6/19 and then
11	reviewed by Capt. Smith on 6/21 regarding some
12	harassment, after that is when everyone was put on
13	warning?
14	A. That day.
15	Q. Now, on 6/21 or I'm sorry, do you have
16	R-9 with you still?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. On R-9, reviewing R-9, does R-9 mention
19	anywhere people swearing at her?
20	A. I would have to read the whole thing
21	again.
22	Q. All right. Let me direct your attention
23	to the last page
24	JUDGE KELLETT: Wait, he's
25	reading this.
	1

	Page 853
1	MR. BROUSSEAU: Oh, okay.
2	(Pause for review of exhibit.)
3	JUDGE KELLETT: Have you finished
4	your reading?
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, your Honor.
6	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
7	Q. In that complaint, does Lora Abbott
8	complain about anyone swearing at her?
9	A. No. On page 4 of 4, I do have to point
10	out what I did find, though.
L1	Q. What's that?
12	A. Which is in line with what you were
13	saying. It says that "most people don't realize why
14	Sgt. Fenton is out and so they were making up
15	stories for gossip. Myself and Hoffman have been
16	berated, belittled, humiliated and embarrassed."
17	Q. I'm going to refer you to the last page,
18	top paragraph, where it says, there's a sentence,
19	"They think and call me a rat because they assume
20	he's out of work because he made a bed and was
21	sleeping. The administration knows better."
22	And after you read that report, that's
23	when you had everyone put on warning; right?
24	A. That's correct.
25	Q. Okay. And then the second time was June

Page 854 1 25th -- or withdrawn. 2 You also were dealing with a retaliation 3 complaint from Michelle Hoffman where she made a specific complaint that Sgt. Piche made a statement 4 5 to her; correct? 6 Α. He didn't make -- she felt that the 7 statement was made to her. 8 Q. And you investigated that and you talked 9 to Piche? 10 Α. Yes. 11 Q. Then she had her typewritten report that 12 she gave to you on June 25th, 2010, after the 13 incident in the control room; right? 14 Α. It was dated the 25th, but I think I got 15 it, I think I got it like the next day I think, or 16 maybe the day after. 17 Q. And in that she complains about Sqt. 18 Caulfield or Gary Caulfield's placement, and then 19 she complains about Michelle Hoffman's placement. 20 And again in this document, did she make any 21 specific claims of anyone swearing at her or calling 22 her a rat? 23 Α. I don't believe there's anything in there 24 specifically. I would like to take a look at it, 25 though.

	Page 855
1	JUDGE KELLETT: What document do
2	you want him to review?
3	MR. BROUSSEAU: I'm sorry, R-12.
4	I thought you had it.
5	MR. LUIBRAND: The document
6	speaks for itself. If it's in there; it
7	is. If not, it's not; right?
8	JUDGE KELLETT: I'll give him
9	R-12.
10	THE WITNESS: With a quick
11	glance, I don't see anything in there.
12	MR. BROUSSEAU: No further
13	questions.
14	
15	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
16	BY MR. LUIBRAND:
17	Q. In keeping with that, in that same
18	exhibit, which is R-12, Sgt. Abbott reported at page
19	five, "I hear them call me rat and bitch under their
20	breath;" right? Page five, the second to last
21	paragraph.
22	A. Second to last oh, I'm sorry. Yes,
23	sir.
24	Q. And at page one, the first page of it, she
25	said that "Lt. Hetman has his hands tied"; right?

	Page 856
1	A. Yes, sir.
2	Q. And that she was told by Capt. Smith that
3	he doesn't know what to do; right?
4	A. That Capt. Smith doesn't know what to do?
5	Q. She says, "I have been told by Capt. Smith
6	that he doesn't know what to do."
7	A. That's what it says.
8	Q. And that "the humiliating and embarrassing
9	bullying has gotten out of control"?
10	A. And that is
11	Q. On that next sentence, right after that.
12	A. Yes.
13	MR. LUIBRAND: That's all I have,
14	your Honor.
15	MR. BROUSSEAU: Just a quick
16	follow-up.
17	. – – –
18	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
19	BY MR. BROUSSEAU:
20	Q. The sentence on page five about the, "I
21	hear them calling me a rat," can you read the
22	complete sentence?
23	A. "I hear them call me rat and bitch under
24	their breath, so I don't know who did it."
25	Q. Okay. So she did not know who was doing

Page 857 1 it; right? 2 Α. According to that statement. 3 Ο. And that's the statement she gave you after she had left the job on --4 5 This is the report I requested her to do 6 about what's been going on. 7 MR. BROUSSEAU: All right. 8 JUDGE KELLETT: Would it be fair 9 for me to assume that you need a specific 10 incident with names, places and allegations 11 of actions to investigate? 12 THE WITNESS: The reluctance of 13 people to report, your Honor, is a big 14 problem. 15 If incidents actually happen and 16 they can identify who's done it, then I can build around that and who else was there, 17 18 what time did it happen. I can put people 19 in places. 20 It's what I had to do to 21 determine the incidents for Hoffman and 22 Stover because they couldn't remember the 23 day, but when they told me who they worked 24 with and what holiday it may have been 25 around -- Hoffman, when she was harassed

	Page 858
1	had like Easter socks on with little chicks
2	or something I think her report says. So I
3	would so that's details that help me to
4	do that job.
5	If I don't have them, they're
6	allegations that are in the air and it
7	makes it very difficult for me to narrow
8	things down.
9	JUDGE KELLETT: How many people
10	work at the jail, roughly?
11	THE WITNESS: If I was to take a
12	guess, I would say well, I know there's
13	138 sworn staff, but not all the positions
14	are filled.
15	JUDGE KELLETT: But everyone we
16	talked about here is sworn staff?
17	THE WITNESS: Kristin Wing is
18	not; she was civilian.
19	And then there's another, I would
20	say, another 25 to 30 civilian staff.
21	JUDGE KELLETT: Thank you.
22	I have no further questions of
23	this witness. I'll take all your exhibits,
24	though. Thank you.
25	(Whereupon, the witness was

	Page 859
1	excused.)
2	MR. BROUSSEAU: Your Honor, you
3	want to give me that one letter and I'll
4	get it marked and get it in before we
5	forget?
6	(Respondent's Exhibit 34 marked
7	for identification.)
8	MR. BROUSSEAU: I'm just going to
9	offer into evidence Respondent's Exhibit
10	34, which is a letter dated February 7,
11	2012 that I hand delivered to the Judge and
12	to Mr. Luibrand that contains my analysis
13	of the times when Sgt. Abbott, Sgt.
14	Connell, Sgt. Piche, and Sgt. Higgitt could
15	have worked together on the same shift,
16	according to the duty rosters and time
17	sheets that are in evidence already.
18	MR. LUIBRAND: I have no
19	objection for that limited purpose. It's
20	really an argument document, but I'm okay
21	with it as it's been described.
22	JUDGE KELLETT: Okay, and there
23	was an extensive attempt on the record to
24	try and figure out the schedules, some of
25	which seem to be repeated in that in terms

	Page 860
1	of the number of days.
2	This is received and I do
3	appreciate this very much. Thank you.
4	(Whereupon, Respondent's Exhibit
5	34 was received into evidence.)
6	JUDGE KELLETT: Any further
7	witnesses or rebuttal witnesses?
8	MR. LUIBRAND: No, your Honor.
9	JUDGE KELLETT: Well then, I am
10	having Complainant's exhibits copied, so
11	hopefully that will be resolved.
12	Do we have any further issues?
13	MR. LUIBRAND: I don't think I
14	have a copy of that letter. I think I saw
15	it and I may have misplaced the very last
16	exhibit that just came in.
17	JUDGE KELLETT: Why don't I run
18	and make it?
19	MR. LUIBRAND: Thank you, your
20	Honor.
21	(Break taken.)
22	JUDGE KELLETT: Gentlemen, are
23	there any requests to submit post-hearing
24	findings of fact, conclusions of law?
25	MR. LUIBRAND: Yes, your Honor.

	Page 861
	_
1	MR. BROUSSEAU: Yes, your Honor.
2	JUDGE KELLETT: And how much time
3	do you think you need?
4	MR. LUIBRAND: Your Honor, I'm
5	going to ask for 60 days when I get the
6	last transcript.
7	JUDGE KELLETT: Thirty days from
8	receipt of the transcript.
9	MR. LUIBRAND: Thirty days, okay.
10	JUDGE KELLETT: Which should be
11	here in two weeks, within two weeks under
12	our contract. So that's going to be the
13	last week in April. April 30th? Is that
14	okay, April 30th?
15	MR. LUIBRAND: Is that simultane-
16	ous submissions, your Honor?
17	JUDGE KELLETT: Please.
18	MR. LUIBRAND: And do we direct
19	it directly to your Honor or some other
20	location?
21	JUDGE KELLETT: No, to me. Send
22	it to me.
23	
24	TRANSCRIPT ORDER
25	MR. BROUSSEAU: I would like to

	Page 862
1	order the transcripts.
2	MR. LUIBRAND: Yes, I order this
3	next transcript.
4	MR. BROUSSEAU: Yes, I already
5	have the other ones, and I want this one as
6	well.
7	JUDGE KELLETT: And they're going
8	to fix the pages.
9	MR. LUIBRAND: And for us as
10	well, so we can refer to what your Honor is
11	going to be looking at.
12	JUDGE KELLETT: Right. Which
13	when I looked at it, it got page numbers in
14	the index, so I really never even thought
15	to look at it.
16	Thank you very much, Christine,
17	for helping us with that. And thank you,
18	Counsel, for the hearing.
19	The matter is closed subject to
20	the receipt of the post-hearing briefs.
21	
22	(Whereupon, the hearing
23	was concluded at 12:40 p.m.)
24	
25	

	Page 863
1 2 3	CERTIFICATE
4	STATE OF NEW YORK)
5 6 7	COUNTY OF SARATOGA)
8	I, CHRISTINE GREENAWAY, Registered Professional
9	Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that
10	the foregoing transcript to which this Certificate
11	is annexed is a true and correct transcript of my
12	original stenographic notes.
13	I further certify that I am neither an attorney
14	nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any
15	of the parties to the action in which this
16	deposition is taken; and, furthermore, that I am
17	not a relative or employee of any attorney or
18	counsel employed by the party hereto or
19	financially interested in the action.
20 21	
22 23	CHRISTINE GREENAWAY
24 25	

Г			- WARCH 9, 2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
				P	age 864
1		I	N D E X		ļ
2					
3	STATEMENTS				PAGE
4	Judge Christine	Marbach	Kellett		716
5					
6	RESPONDENT'S CAS	E			
7					
	WITNESS	Direct	Cross	Redirect	Recross
8					
9	LT. JAMES KARAM	723	809	851	855
			***	856	
10					
11					
10	VOIR DIRE				
12					
10	Respondent's				
13	m		7.00		
14	Exhibit 11 Exhibit 13		762 750	750	į
14	Exhibit 21		752 802	753	
15	Exhibit 32		740		
13	Exhibit 33		740 728		
16	DANIBIC 33		720		
17					
	EXHIBITS REFEREN	ICE			PAGE
18		. 			
19	Respondent's 9				756
	Respondent's 10				756
20	Respondent's 12				855
21	~				_
22	TRANSCRIPT ORDER	t			861
23					
	VIDEO REVIEW				791
24					
25					

		Page	865
1	EXHIBITS		
2			
	NUMBER/IDENTIFICATION	I.D.	REC'D
3			
4	Respondent's		
5	Exhibit 11	761	768
	Note written by Lt. Karam on inside of		
6	Investigative folders dated 6/21/2010		
7			
	Exhibit 13	751	754
8	Criminal investigation records		
9			
	Exhibit 21	801	805
10	General Rensselaer County sexual		
	harassment policy		
11			
12	Exhibit 30	801	806
	Rensselaer County Sheriff's Department		
13	General Order, No. 01 SD 96.		
14			
	Exhibit 32	739	740
15	Rensselaer County Office of the Sheriff		:
	Corrections Bureau Administrative Manual		
16			
17	Exhibit 33	727	730
	Time line of reports and actions		
18	prepared by Lt. Karam		
19			
	Exhibit 34	859	860
20	Letter dated February 7, 2012 containing		
	time and attendance sheets		
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

[& - 8:37:43]

&	2	2nd 741:14	713 717:21
& 715:3 716:23	2 724:14	3	714 717:23
0	2000 837:22	3 718:3	716 864:4
	2000 637:22 2001 724:14	30 801:19 805:10	723 864:9
002 822:5	2010 724:16 726:2	806:13 818:3	727 865:17
01 805:12 865:13	726:11 730:17	819:25 822:4	728 864:15
1	733:17 735:20	858:20 865:12	730 865:17
1 717:19 718:3,3,12	740:16 756:17	304 834:25	739 865:14
10 756:6,9 769:15	770:5 800:18	30th 861:13,14	740 864:15 865:14
829:9 864:19	804:15 806:25	318 717:19	751 865:7
100 766:18 769:14	817:24 823:9 838:5	32 739:6,11 740:2,8	752 864:14
770:20 781:21	850:9,9 854:12	740:22 864:15	753 864:14
850:14	2011 729:24 784:12	865:14	754 865:7
10144564 714:10	2011 723:24 764:12 2012 714:14 859:11	320 717:20	756 864:19,19
716:8	865:20	33 727:23 728:2,11	761 865:5
11 761:23 762:2,17	2049 714:19	730:7 850:1 864:15	762 864:13
765:25 766:14,15	20th 729:23	865:17	768 865:5
768:21,22,24	21 756:17 770:5	34 859:6,10 860:5	783-1100 715:11
864:13 865:5	801:19,23 802:6	865:19	791 864:23
12 855:3,9,18	803:6,7,21 804:4,10		7:03 792:24
864:20	803:0,7,21 804:4,10	4	7:09 793:8
12110 715:10	864:14 865:9	4 853:9,9	7:21:17 793:21
12180 723:2	21st 729:23 755:8	4/27/10 850:5	7:21:30 793:25
12203 715:5	766:22 770:7 828:7	4000 723:1	7:22:38 794:1
12220 714:19	828:15,18 830:19	42 791:19	7:23:30 795:6
12:40 862:23	832:22	5	7:25 795:11
13 751:17,21,25	25 858:20	518 715:5,11	8
752:19 754:16	25th 787:2,5 800:17	518.474.3419 714:20	
838:10,21 864:14	806:25 807:25	563 717:20	801 865:9,12
865:7	817:12,18,20 828:8	564 717:20	802 864:14
138 858:13	828:12,16 829:2	***************************************	805 865:9
16 788:15	830:25 831:15	6	806 865:12
16gb100204 714:10	832:18,19 834:10	6/19 852:10	809 864:9
716:9	837:17 842:11	6/21 852:11,15	851 864:9
1988 724:3	848:20 854:1,12,14	6/21/10 762:23	855 864:9,20
1990 724:12	26th 787:5	6/21/2010 762:10,12	856 864:9
1992 724:13	27 718:4 730:17	865:6	859 865:19
1993 724:13	27th 733:17 735:20	6/25/2008 791:18	860 865:19
1997 838:9,23	817:23 842:6 850:9	60 861:5	861 864:22
1999 724:14		6:50:26 792:16	862-9292 715:5
19th 755:23,24	850:9,21,22 28 718:12	6th 717:15	8:00 796:10
800:1 829:9	28th 714:18	7	8:02:31 797:1
000.1 027.7	296 715:4	7 859:10 865:20	8:37 797:13
	290 /13. 4	. 055.10 005.20	8:37:43 798:2
	VEDITEVT DEDO		

[8:41:56 - allow]

8:41:56 798:12	818:1,19 820:2,14	action 758:18,22	740:4 865:15
	822:13 823:18	764:17 812:22	admit 742:25
9	825:20 826:16	835:8 847:20	743:19
9 714:14 755:21	829:10 835:12	863:14,18	advance 749:20
756:2,8 766:11,12	837:17 838:11	actionable 831:2,6,9	
769:10,14 796:16	839:8,16 840:8,12	·	advanced 843:23
834:20,23 852:9,16	,	833:5 835:17 841:3	advice 738:2
852:18,18,18	840:20,23 844:10	847:20	advises 767:6 769:6
864:19	845:2,9 846:4,4,7	actions 728:5 738:7	affairs 724:19,22
9,000 785:21	846:11,24 847:3,24	742:6 743:1 750:3	725:5,12,20
950 715:10	848:4,9,13,21 849:5	754:23 755:4 757:7	afield 765:16
96 805:12 822:5	849:7,11 850:23	758:12 768:16	agree 718:16 742:9
865:13	851:16 852:1 853:7	779:14 783:9	810:12 811:9
9:00 714:14	855:18 859:13	819:10 832:15	846:18
a	abbott's 726:3 727:9	839:12 842:23	agreed 788:19
a.m. 714:14 791:19	729:20 730:13	848:3 850:22	agreement 735:6,9
	750:23 756:24	857:11 865:17	745:16
792:7 793:16	787:3 791:23 799:8	activities 747:11	ahead 797:14
abbott 714:4 716:6 716:17 725:23	813:18 814:20	768:6	842:17
1	821:21 827:21	activity 768:19	ahold 743:14
726:9 730:18 731:7	836:14 851:13	795:11 848:6	aider 714:8 716:8
731:9,10,11,13,18	852:10	acts 818:21	air 858:6
731:18 732:5	abettor 714:8 716:8	actual 729:5 731:22	albany 714:13,19
735:21 736:3,4	abilities 732:4	753:17 771:25	715:5 716:24
737:3 738:9 742:5,7	able 719:7 732:1	780:14,15 814:12	743:10,15
742:11 743:4,8,8,22	737:6,10 742:20	adamant 742:11	alj 718:2
744:3,7,17,21 745:3	745:8,10 750:10	addition 736:6	allegation 729:16
745:7,12 746:3,7,10	776:6,7,14,15 799:1	751:3	811:25 820:9
747:25 750:18,22	800:7 810:3 812:23	additional 735:23	allegations 724:23
753:8,8 754:22	absence 725:7	743:4	726:20 729:17
755:4,9,13,15	825:22	additionally 718:2	733:25 758:25
760:25 761:4,11,20	absolutely 748:13	address 721:21	765:15 769:19
763:3,11,14,25	824:13,21 836:7	722:23,25 723:1	799:18 820:15
764:23,25 768:7	abused 824:17	760:15 799:23	832:21 835:23
769:10,11 771:4	acceptable 760:10	addressed 769:9	838:10 842:25
786:13,16,23 787:8	760:13	776:11 783:19	857:10 858:6
788:18,21,25 789:5	accepted 758:1	815:15 835:22	alleged 747:11
791:22 793:5,7	816:7	addresses 783:13	749:14 786:11,16
794:2,18 799:3,11	accepting 815:25	admin 738:14,22	851:17 852:1
799:17 800:11	accord 819:25	748:18 757:17	allegedly 749:11
805:19 806:18	accurate 734:24	admini 845:3	763:15 833:11
807:8,11,18 808:3,5	740:3 752:14	administration	834:6
809:7,11 810:12,18	825:12,13	779:11 853:21	alleging 774:17
811:7,13 812:12,19	accusation 784:18	administrative	775:1 779:12 840:8
813:4,10 814:2	act 816:18 835:22	714:17 723:16	allow 804:25
815:1 817:4,23	844:20,20	738:23 739:1,13	
	1	PTING COMPANY	1

[allowed - believed]

allowed 737:15	april 729:23 842:6	attendance 718:21	827:12
757:21,23 810:16	850:9,21 861:13,13	719:23 720:4,14	basics 838:3
allowing 778:8	861:14	732:2 865:20	basis 803:24 818:19
allows 735:10 843:9	arbitration 843:9	attended 723:22	822:17
alright 773:13	areas 724:20 790:16	attention 756:19	bates 791:23,24
amber 750:22	argument 859:20	764:1 769:23	battery 797:23
amended 728:22	arrangement	819:14,19 835:2	becoming 771:10
amount 786:2 808:1	746:20	837:13 852:22	784:23 812:18
810:17	ascertain 758:21	attorney 721:23,24	bed 853:20
analysis 719:24	asked 721:22 722:3	751:14 863:12,16	began 724:4 727:9
720:13 859:12	736:15,16 745:22	attorneys 721:23	730:14
angry 757:25 758:5	749:24 759:18	738:3	behalf 716:17
annexed 863:10	764:8 770:11	attributed 781:18	behavior 760:10,13
answer 722:2	771:22 777:23	audio 741:15 790:19	775:23 781:25
744:24 786:8	840:18 852:6	august 741:13,14	783:19 844:23
851:19	asking 744:25	avenue 715:4	believe 717:21 726:6
answering 722:9	760:12 764:11	aware 764:14 790:2	726:14 727:3
813:11 814:7	811:7 813:14	790:3,4 832:10	729:21 733:21
answers 815:8	815:18	awhile 726:1	734:21 735:1,3
ant 742:17	assault 775:11	b	736:16 741:13,22
anybody 800:5	assaulted 726:10	b 792:11 793:2	743:7,21 746:18
813:8	assaults 753:11	865:1	748:8 749:18,20
anymore 750:12	813:1 814:13,19	back 723:7 727:7,16	750:6,20 751:10,10
786:2 788:2 800:11	assign 726:25	734:25 742:2 749:9	751:15 755:9,14,23
832:2	assigned 716:11	767:24 774:3,6	758:11 761:19
apart 832:6	725:2 727:7 733:5	776:17 777:6 778:6	766:17,23 767:22
apparent 774:14	754:2	781:6 782:2 786:11	771:1 780:8,21
apparently 846:25	assignment 761:2	794:2,7 795:15	781:13,16 785:5,8
appear 738:12	819:23	798:13,20,23 821:2	786:14 787:2,5
appearance 795:14	assignments 819:21	821:6 823:9 824:1	789:15 790:2,3
appearances 715:1	assistant 774:11	826:24 835:3,20	794:21,22 799:25
716:14,15	associate's 723:20	837:13 840:13	800:23 801:11,11
appears 762:7	associated 790:19	851:18	803:24 806:24
798:14 802:4	assume 719:17	background 723:17	807:22 810:2,2
applicable 804:14	818:19,22 853:19	723:19 725:3	813:3,6,11 817:13
805:3	857:9	bald 798:4	818:2 819:5 821:6
applies 804:5	assuming 816:13	bargaining 735:6,9	824:6,24 828:20,20
apply 803:11,21	assump 782:11	based 788:16 798:4	839:3 840:24 842:2
appreciate 860:3	assumption 764:6	804:2 811:15	842:7 844:22
approaching 796:6	782:2,6,9	829:15 840:19	846:23 854:23
appropriate 758:17	ately 760:24	basic 743:10 838:18	believed 736:4
approximate 779:21	attacking 846:12	838:19	738:6 745:6 787:11
approximately	attaining 723:20 attempt 859:23	basically 751:12	788:23 839:7 840:19 845:8
724:12 732:2			

[believes - caulfield]

believes 784:8	bringing 725:17	bulk 725:2	766:21 767:3,16,17		
belittled 853:16	737:13	bullet 850:18	769:5,9 770:5 783:4		
benefit 840:2	bronx 719:6	bulletin 772:23	786:22 788:19		
berated 853:16	brother 748:3	bullying 856:9	798:5,6,7,13,18,19		
bers 833:18	brought 756:19	bump 765:8	799:22 800:7		
best 732:4 760:15	758:7 760:18,25	bunch 779:23	811:20 817:22		
777:14	764:23 770:1	bureau 739:13	818:14,21 820:4		
better 720:23 757:6	771:14 819:18	865:15	821:25 822:2,17		
769:25,25 853:21	brousseau 715:4	business 721:21	823:6,8 824:23		
big 779:23 827:20	716:22,22 717:7	722:23 723:1	825:6,19,21,22		
843:17,18 857:13	718:5,10,24 719:2	737:15	827:23,24 828:11		
bigger 759:21 829:2	719:10,17 720:10	button 778:10,10	829:20 830:15		
biggest 834:19	720:18,21,25 721:5		831:18,22 832:9		
836:13 837:16	720:16,21,23 721:3	С	833:10,23 835:20		
bility 819:1	727:12,17,20,25	c 716:1 863:1,1	836:20,22 850:20		
billy 733:11	728:10 730:10	cabinet 794:8	851:8,16,19 852:1		
bit 732:13 742:3	735:15 738:20,25	call 727:3 728:18	· ' '		
772:14	739:4,8 740:1,7,25	738:21 746:11	852:11 856:2,4,5		
bitch 855:19 856:23	741:22,24 745:24	773:9,10,12,18,22	captain 725:22		
blue 745:22	741.22,24 743.24 746:2 751:16,19,23	782:23 786:22	765:5 767:5 769:5		
board 772:23 827:9	752:4,7,18 753:25	792:12,15 793:11	781:5 783:4 787:13		
827:14	754:19 755:20	793:14 798:8	787:13,16 788:2,11		
bob 732:11		835:12 846:24	812:3,4 828:23		
body 815:14	756:4,12 760:4	853:19 855:19	850:15		
	761:25 762:16	856:23	captain's 764:18		
book 846:5,9 847:11	766:6,14 769:2	called 721:24	794:21,22 811:25		
booking 774:21 794:23	779:8,20 780:5	738:16 767:11,14	car 827:10,15		
boston 796:19	782:16 790:8 791:1	767:17 771:22	care 719:4 760:18		
bottom 835:1	791:7,16 792:18,22	775:10 784:3	760:23 774:22		
	795:5,7,20 796:1,10	848:13	787:25 816:8,25		
box 714:19 795:9	796:11 797:6,11,19	calling 721:10,13	831:10 846:6		
bracket 732:6	797:22 798:1 801:6	760:7,8 784:1	career 724:10		
break 721:8 722:11	801:7,21 802:5,16	787:16 807:9	carefully 722:1		
780:4 797:24	803:17 804:2,8,21	846:24 847:3	742:13		
808:23 849:22,24	805:8,13,15,21	854:21 856:21	case 714:10 716:8		
860:21	806:8,17 808:15	calls 731:19	725:8,22 734:18		
breath 760:9 771:1	811:6 815:17 816:3	cameras 725:17	741:17 752:16		
855:20 856:24	822:19 831:23	790:14 835:15	763:23 764:8 769:8		
brief 717:13 720:13	842:5 846:20 851:3	capt 725:9 726:14	774:5 779:7,9 864:6		
723:16 728:12	851:6 853:1,6 855:3	726:18 727:4	catholic 723:22		
740:10 752:21	855:12 856:15,19	734:21 736:16	caulfield 761:1		
762:19 808:21	857:7 859:2,8 861:1	755:6 756:18	764:22,23,25 765:9		
briefly 780:23	861:25 862:4	759:18 761:9,16	789:22 808:11,11		
briefs 720:20 862:20	bruno 784:4	763:1,23 764:2,9,13	819:17 828:17		
bring 767:16 791:3	build 857:17	765:14,18,23	829:5 831:8,8		
821:6 837:13			837:14 854:18		
VERITEXT REPORTING COMPANY					

[caulfield's - complaint]

caulfield's 854:18	childish 768:4 845:9	731:8 737:22 742:9	complain 742:10,16
cause 777:10 812:5	846:1,1	743:7 744:16 745:4	742:18 758:4
causing 834:6	christine 714:17,25	747:7 749:6,17	811:22,23 812:11
cautious 814:23	716:10 862:16	750:3 754:22 761:5	824:3,8,10 853:8
cd 745:23	863:7,23 864:4	763:8 770:11	complainant 714:5
cell 731:19,20,20	circum 820:8	777:21,23 778:6	715:7 716:17 720:6
743:24,24 746:12	citizens 724:25	801:12 805:1	720:7 721:25
746:12	civil 735:7	810:18 811:16	739:18 777:15
center 794:20	civilian 858:18,20	813:14,17 814:11	830:1
central 723:22	ckellett 714:20	814:17,21,24	complainant's
certain 759:4	claim 753:2 775:15	816:24 824:7	718:11 860:10
774:22 778:7	claimed 753:17	825:16 830:20	complainants 734:5
790:12 800:10	claiming 832:13	831:17 837:8 838:1	737:17 840:3
848:14,15,16	claims 747:10,17	840:6	847:17
850:14	748:14 763:3	comes 794:2 797:13	complained 765:1
certainly 756:7	854:21	798:7 803:2 824:19	775:23 776:21
834:22	clarify 742:3 780:10	827:22 830:1 833:9	807:3 839:10 849:3
certainty 770:21	810:4 849:6	coming 737:4	849:10,12
certificate 863:9	class 743:13	758:10 759:22	complainer 823:25
certified 784:21	clean 718:6 786:5	767:24 793:12	complaining 828:8
certify 863:8,12	clear 720:3 750:21	795:15 798:3 811:5	844:11
chain 727:6 824:14	780:9 803:21	830:18	complains 854:17
chair 749:18	821:10 830:11	command 727:6	854:19
chance 719:13	clearly 805:2	824:15	complaint 714:4
change 792:7,9	client 816:8	commander 726:7	716:5 726:9 727:1,5
795:12	closed 862:19	commander's	727:9 729:20
changed 847:2	code 775:6,7,8,10,11	788:22 790:10,12	730:14,19,23 731:9
characterize 848:23	775:12,13 777:19	790:23 791:25	731:14 738:4,11
characterized	778:1,7,17	792:4 794:2,11	747:22 755:3,5
844:22 848:2	codes 775:16 778:4	795:13,21 796:6	756:16,21,25
charge 724:19,21	778:20	832:16	757:24 758:15
760:6 785:10	coffee 796:21	commenced 754:22	759:12 760:20
837:19	col 776:5	commencement	761:10 764:5
charged 735:17	cold 722:11	791:15	766:19 768:10,18
750:16	collective 735:6,8	comment 753:19	768:19 769:10,15
charges 733:6,8,9	college 723:21	770:3 774:10	770:9 775:5 777:1,7
733:13 734:15	colonel 776:4	777:12	777:17 778:15,18
735:18 751:9,14	783:10,18,22,23	comments 771:1	779:24,25 786:14
754:9 768:15 770:1	colonel's 783:9	808:5	786:18 789:25
772:10 843:8,23,25	colored 796:12	communicate 746:9	799:17 800:13,14
check 835:14	com 731:1 841:6	communication	805:19 812:8,10
checked 734:24	combination 785:20	746:6	813:5 814:23 815:1
chicks 858:1	combined 773:23	community 723:21	815:4,5,7 820:25
chief 714:17	come 720:17 721:15	compilation 829:18	821:4 826:19 827:1
	726:8,13 729:12		827:21 834:18

[complaint - correctional]

			٥
836:14,24 839:23	condescendingly	763:2 771:18	corner 783:5 794:15
839:25 840:16	771:2	799:11 800:5	corning 714:18
842:8,11 843:8,12	conditional 748:10	809:10,10 811:20	corporal 724:12
847:15 853:7 854:3	conduct 716:11	contain 729:11	correct 717:7
854:4	738:7,15 741:4	containing 865:20	721:20 725:10
complaints 724:24	759:7,20 775:1	contains 753:1	728:9 733:13,14
724:25 745:18	820:7 827:12	859:12	735:19 736:20
754:23 764:16	844:21 848:21	contaminating	741:20,21 744:2,5,8
765:12 769:11	conducted 737:16	737:19	746:4 747:4,8,9,13
774:9 775:2 776:7,8	conducting 732:24	content 753:19	747:16 749:5,12,13
776:13 777:4	733:10 751:3	context 774:17	750:18,19,23 751:1
779:12,13 780:11	conference 784:11	continuation 827:11	751:2,4,5,15 753:3
780:12 781:23	configured 791:3	continue 746:6,9	753:13 754:5 757:5
782:18,19 783:16	confused 829:23,24	continued 730:10	761:12,17 762:3,24
800:24 801:1	confusing 842:14	740:25 754:19	762:25 763:11,17
815:12 832:22	confusion 831:11	769:2 805:8 806:17	763:18 765:14
837:1 847:19	connection 729:17	continues 717:6	767:6,7 769:16
849:16,17 852:10	764:25 827:21	continuing 800:12	772:8 776:24
complete 719:22	connell 761:1	contract 861:12	780:20 784:15,16
776:17 804:24	763:22 765:8 769:6	control 777:20	786:19 790:1,24,25
856:22	789:15,20,21	778:11 854:13	791:19 792:8,9
completely 836:5,7	793:18 794:13	856:9	794:4 796:3,4,7,14
836:8	807:10,12,19 808:9	conver 769:23	797:1,2 798:20,21
complies 752:3	826:21 829:7	conversation 736:3	798:23,24 799:9,10
801:25 806:11	832:11 834:4 835:5	743:23 744:10	799:15,20 800:15
comply 738:16	839:11 840:7	761:19 764:2	800:16,19,20
component 838:4	844:13 845:1 848:3	769:21 770:13,14	807:13 808:11,12
computations	848:22 859:14	770:17,21 771:23	809:8 810:15,20,25
719:14	connell's 840:7,12	771:25 787:23	811:1,3 817:24
computer 728:19	847:5	812:13	818:2 819:3 820:6
791:14 797:8,24	connor 794:16	conversations	820:10,17,21,23
concerned 820:25	consequence 828:2	731:17,18 738:8	822:15,18,21
concerning 842:23	consider 726:24	cooperating 743:3	823:19,22 824:11
concerns 767:15	827:3	747:15 815:6	824:16 826:13
799:23 815:10	consideration	copied 779:25 781:3	830:10 831:3 832:7
conclude 812:24	814:10,16 815:24	860:10	833:19,22 835:25
concluded 768:6,10	816:16	copies 748:6 776:8	837:20 840:21
862:23	considered 772:3	776:14,15	842:21 843:3 849:5
conclusion 745:1,4	781:14 819:20	copy 727:13,19,21	849:11 850:13
conclusions 860:24	constant 822:17	739:4 740:3 746:18	853:24 854:5
concur 718:13	823:1	747:3,5,6 752:4,14	863:10
concurred 719:14	constantly 835:3	776:16,17 781:3	corrected 831:5
condescending	consti 750:4	790:22 805:14	correctional 724:6
771:2	contact 717:9	860:14	753:12
	747:21 748:20,24		
		PTING COMPANY	1

[corrections - direct]

corrections 739:12	covered 767:1	dave 840:7	depicted 793:7
754:24 772:6	808:24	day 716:3 719:5	deposition 863:15
865:15	credibility 824:22	767:23 783:15	derogatory 808:5
corrective 764:17	825:1	786:6 787:3 790:10	describe 755:17
correctly 776:22	crimi 737:15	798:18 799:8 800:1	791:8
800:8	criminal 723:21,25	817:10 827:15	described 730:2,5
correspondence	732:21,24 733:4,8,9	829:22 831:15	754:12 859:21
718:20 748:22	732:21,24 733.4,6,9	851:23 852:14	desire 812:7
corroborate 743:5	735:25 737:18,21	854:15,16 857:23	desk 791:10 793:17
745:9,9,10 750:8	738:1 751:4,6,9,14	days 717:12,17	
811:25	752:15 753:2,6,9	820:19 860:1 861:5	794:13,14,15
corroborated	754:2,9 865:8	861:7,9	detail 785:17,21
743:17,18 760:15	cross 753:24 808:17	dead 768:14	details 779:15
cos 758:2	809:3 839:3 864:7		851:16,25 858:3
		deal 725:17,18	determination
counsel 715:7,12 716:13 762:18	crossgates 785:8 crying 787:24	788:1,2 800:4	744:16 750:3
	0	829:11 832:1	807:24
842:18 862:18	822:14 824:19 826:17 827:22	dealing 763:7 854:2	determine 733:6
863:13,17 county 714:7 716:6		dealt 788:4	857:21
_	828:10,16	deemed 819:11	determining 819:22
716:24,25 717:2	current 724:21	defense 759:23	develop 742:13
724:17 726:3	772:15 806:21	760:1	developed 734:19
733:16 738:25	d	degree 723:20,25	742:18 802:21
739:12 741:19	d 716:1 864:1	724:1	dhr.state.ny.us
743:10 754:4,25	daily 818:20 823:10	delay 719:8 737:12	714:20
757:16 760:11	dan 795:2	deliberate 816:9	dictates 788:14
772:16 790:13	danger 734:16	delineated 779:18	died 797:23
802:1,11,12,21	735:13	delivered 859:11	different 729:2
803:2,7,13 804:14	dangerous 811:2	dent 725:8 727:3	761:2 776:2 787:18
804:22 805:10,17	date 725:25 726:1	depart 724:17	796:12 803:1
806:19 807:5	727:9,11 730:18	754:25 772:16	difficult 774:18
838:13 863:5	731:17 762:9 769:7	department 714:7	858:7
865:10,12,15	771:8 779:24 781:4	716:7 717:2 724:5	dillenbeck 783:3
couple 717:16 718:6	786:25 791:17	724:10 725:1	dining 812:13
752:2 775:20	817:17,17,19,19,22	733:17 739:1 740:3	dire 728:13,16
799:13 851:3	835:12 838:16	741:20 753:7 754:5	740:11,13 752:21
courage 761:5	848:14,15,16	754:8 760:11	752:23 753:24
810:18	849:14	802:20 803:23	762:19,21 802:9
course 737:15	dated 762:23 770:7	804:6,15 805:3,11	864:11
744:15 752:16	852:10 854:14	805:17 806:19	direct 723:13
760:17 806:2	859:10 865:6,20	807:5 837:19,23	728:16 730:9
849:23	dates 780:11	838:7,13 865:12	740:13,24 750:13
court 717:22,25	daughter 743:25	department's	752:23 754:18
780:1	744:9 746:25	802:22	762:21 765:11
cover 766:25	750:23	depend 838:14	769:1 802:9 805:7
	100.20		806:16 820:13,14
VERITEXT REPORTING COMPANY			

[direct - exactly]

852:22 861:18 864:7 directed 772:23 812:19 818:1,21 819:14 826:5 848:21 850:22 directing 778:6 814:4 directions 848:25 direction 826:6,18 document 723:19 document 728:3,19 document 728:3,19 document 760:14 direction 773:10 document 728:3,19 document 760:12 documentation 748:1 749:2 document 760:14 748:12 750:893:9 direction 773:10 direction 773:10 document 760:14 743:16 direction 773:10 document 760:14 748:16 760:21 812:12,25 813:9,20,24 814:2 documents 746:14 disciplinary 773:23 883:10 entry 789:3 entrice 729:13 entry 79:13 entry 89:9 entry 89:04 entry 89				1 age o
directed 772:23	1	dispersed 847:13	e	enforcement 723:18
Sile	864:7	distinguish 842:16	a 716:1 1 722:18	ensure 734:12
Sil:19 818:1,21 Sil:19 818:1,21 Sil:19 818:1,21 Sil:19 826:5 Sil:19 Til:19 78:4:7 Sil:19 826:6,18 Sil:17:10 Sil:19 78:12 Sil:19	directed 772:23	district 751:13	1	768:15 784:13
819:14 826:5 848:21 850:22 directing 778:6 814:4 direction 826:6,18 direction 848:25 direction 848:25 directive 773:10 directly 725:11,21 770:3 788:2 801:12 861:19 director 724:14 743:16 disability 746:4,7,10 806:23 disc 745:21,22 disc 761:2 841:19 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 disciplinary 773:25 disciplined 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 833:6,7 835:18 837:11 844:2,5 disciplinary 774:1 disconnected 780:9 discussion 730:2 doormated 810:23 836:17 845:18 837:11 844:2,5 disciplinary 774:1 disconnected 780:9 disconnected 780:	812:19 818:1,21	division 714:1,3,13	1	enters 799:3
Sale:21 850:22 diverting 778:6 document 728:3,19 730:1754:12 762:5 730:1754:12 762:5 730:1754:12 762:5 730:10 754:12 762:5 730:10 754:12 762:5 730:10 806:38 822:3 854:20 directive 773:10 855:1,5 859:20 documentation 748:1 749:2 documented 760:14 743:16 748:12 752:8 842:6 document 746:14 743:16 disability 746:4,7,10 806:23 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 748:12 752:8 842:6 document 746:14 748:12 752:8 842:6 document 810:23 833:10 833:13 833:10 833:11 844:2,5 disciplined 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 848:16 856:25 dominated 810:23 834:4 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:9 discusson 737:4 donuts 795:9 door 770:23 door 770:2	819:14 826:5	716:4 719:9 784:7		entitled 739:11
direction 7/8:5 direction 826:6,18 direction 826:6,18 directive 773:10 806:3 822:3 854:20 directive 773:10 806:3 822:3 854:20 documentation 748:1 749:2 documented 760:14 760:21 812:21,25 disc 745:21,22 disc 745:21,22 disc 745:21,22 disc 745:21,22 disc 745:21,22 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 disciplinary 773:23 833:10 833:11 844:2,5 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 doorway 785:6 doing 770:23 doorway 785:6 doorway 785:6 doorway 785:6 doorway 785:6 doorway 785:6 doorway 785:0 doorway 785:1 door 776:23 doors 777:23,25 doorway 785:6 doorway 785:0 doo	848:21 850:22	division's 784:11		747:4
Stite-tion S26:6,18 direction T73:10 S55:1,5 859:20 documentation T48:1 749:2 documentation T48:1 749:2 documentation T48:1 749:2 document T60:21 S12:21,25 S13:9,20,24 814:2 document T60:21 S12:21,25 S13:9,20,24 814:2 document T60:21 S12:21,25 S13:10 disciplinary T73:23 disciplinary T73:23 S26:10 S37:11 844:2,5 disciplinary T73:7 T73:23 S33:6 S33:18 S33:6,7 835:18 S33:10,24 S36:17 845:18 S36:17 845:18 S36:17 845:18 S36:17 845:18 S36:17 845:18 S48:16 856:25 dominated S10:23 S10:24 S10:24 document T70:23 S10:24 S10:24 S10:23,24 S10:24 S10:23,24 S10:23,24 S10:23,24 S10:23,24 S10:23,24 S10:24 S10:23,24 S10:24 S10:23,24 S10:24 S10:23,24 S1	directing 778:6	document 728:3,19		entries 729:3 850:8
directions 848.25 directive 773:10 directly 725:11,21 770:3 788:2 801:12 861:19 director 724:14 743:16 disability 746:4,7,10 806:23 disci 761:2 841:19 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 833:1.1 844:2,5 disciplinary 773:2 833:10 833:1.1 844:2,5 disciplinary 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 843:4 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 742:6 781:9 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 737:13 799:22 discovered 787:9 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 739:25 752:18 755:12 discussion 785:12 discussion 785:12 859:16 859:16 859:16 discovered 780:2 859:16 859:16 860:24 duty 722:19 discussion 785:12 859:16 859:16 860:24 endown 785:16 duty 789:17 820:4 859:16 859:16 860:24 endown 785:16 duty 789:17 820:4 859:16 859:16 860:24 endown 785:16 endown 785:17 20:24 endown 785:16 endown 785:24 endown 785:16 endown 785:17 endown 781:18 21:4 endown 785:17 endown	814:4	730:1 754:12 762:5		
directions 848:25 directive 773:10 806:3 822:3 854:20 855:1,5 859:20 documentation 748:1 749:2 documented 760:14 743:16 disability 746:4,7,10 806:23 disc 745:21,22 disc 761:2 841:19 disciplinary 773:23 882:24 833:6,7 835:18 832:1,2 832:1,2 832:10 embar rassing 856:8 emergency 775:9,14 empire 741:18 employed 803:13 833:10 837:11 844:2,5 836:17 845:18 833:6,7 835:18 832:1,2 1843:2 dominated 810:23 848:16 856:25 dominated 810:23 810:24 downway 785:6 discovered 787:9 discussed 732:5 742:6 781:9 discussing 720:3 737:13 742:23 754:20 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,177 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 859:16 787:24 endor 780:2 181:17,177 79:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 859:16 787:24 endor 799:12 endoring 816:1 829:22 exactly 731:16 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16	direction 826:6,18	765:17,18,21		-
directive 773:10 806:3 822:3 854:20 855:1,5 859:20 4855:1,5 859:20 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 484:19 483:6,7 835:18 832:12,13 833:10 832:10 483:6,8 819:19,24 483:6,7 835:18 832:12,13 833:10 832:12,13 833:10 833:11 844:2,5 483:6 856:25 483:6 856:25 483:6 856:25 483:16 765:9 778:21 483:6 856:25 483:16 775:23 483:16 775:23 483:16 856:25 483:14 843:1 833:10:24 483:16 856:25 483:16 856:25 483:16 856:25 483:16 856:25 483:16 856:25 483:18 856:25	directions 848:25	787:21 804:18		
directry 725:11,21	directive 773:10	806:3 822:3 854:20		
Trop. Trop	directly 725:11,21	855:1,5 859:20		-
Refix 748:1 749:2 documented 760:14 760:21 812:21,25 813:9,20,24 814:2 documents 746:14 748:12 75:28 842:6 doing 730:22 731:1 761:6 768:4 777:16 785:17,21 793:6 785:17,21 793:6 785:18 832:12,13 833:10 837:11 844:2,5 disciplined 760:9 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 disconnected 780:2 disconnected 78	,	-		
director 724:14 743:16 743:16 760:21 812:21,25 813:9,20,24 814:2 documents 746:14 748:12 752:8 842:6 doise 745:21,22 disci 761:2 841:19 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 discipline 773:7 815:6 819:19,24 833:6,7 835:18 837:11 844:2,5 836:17 845:18 837:11 844:2,5 disciplining 774:1 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 discussed 732:5 discussing 720:3 discussing 720:3 742:6 781:9 discussing 720:3 751:18 756:18 751:18 756:18 751:18 756:18 751:17,77 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 documents 760:14 814:3 827:25 832:10 embar 812:5 embarrassing 856:8 emergency 775:9,14 employee 803:13 863:13,17 employee 806:18 823:21 824:2 833:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 employee 806:18 823:21 824:2 833:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 833:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 833:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 employee 806:18 823:21 824:2 833:17 786:15 795:25 event 744:7,21 reventually 736:13 736:18 737:6 741:1 everybody 781:1 etcetera 799:14 evaluated 807:14 evaluation 807:12 event 744:7,21 786:15 795:25 event 74:21 833:6:76 781:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 823:21 824:2 838:13,17 eventualion 807:12 80:11 82:23 80:11 82:23 80:11 82:23 80:11 82:23 80:11 82:32 818	861:19			
743:16 disability 746:4,7,10 806:23 disc 745:21,22 disci 761:2 841:19 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 discipline 773:7 815:6 819:19,24 833:67, 835:18 837:11 844:2,5 disciplined 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 843:4 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discovered 787:0 discovered 787:9 discovered 787:0 discovered 787:9 doorw	director 724:14	documented 760:14		
disability 746:4,7,10 806:23 disc 745:21,22 disci 761:2 841:19 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 discipline 773:7 815:6 819:19,24 833:6,7 835:18 837:11 844:2,5 disciplined 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discovered 787:0 discovered 787:9 discovered 787:16,17 dragged 772:3 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 duy 722:19 discovered 787:9 discovered 787:9 discovered 787:16,17 dragged 772:3 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 discovered 787:9 discovered 787:9 discovered 788:9 door 775:23,25 door 777:23,25 door 777:16,17 dragged 772:3 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 discovered 780:2 door 777:16,17 dragged 772:3 drop 759:12 drop 759:14 emplora 132:5 employer 802:25 employer 802:25 employer 802:25 employer	743:16			•
disc 745:21,22 disci 761:2 841:19 disciplinary 773:23 808:14 748:12 752:8 842:6 doing 730:22 731:1 761:6 768:4 777:16	disability 746:4,7,10	,		1
disc 745:21,22			•	
disci 761:2 841:19 doing 730:22 731:1 761:6 768:4 777:16 emergency 775:9,14 evaluated 807:14 808:14 785:17,21 793:6 799:22 819:24 803:13 863:13,17 863:13,17 786:15 795:25 event 744:7,21 786:15 795:25 event 781:17 event 744:7,21 786:15 795:25 event 744:7,21 786:15 795:25 event 781:17 event 744:7,21 786:15 795:25 event 744:7,21 786:15 795:25 events 811:17 everybody 781:1 everybody 781:1 everybody 781:1 everybody 781:1 everybody 781:1 everybody 781:1 <td< td=""><td>disc 745:21,22</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	disc 745:21,22			
disciplinary 773:23 808:14 discipline 773:7 815:6 819:19,24 833:6,7 835:18 837:11 844:2,5 disciplined 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 843:4 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 discussed 732:5 742:6 781:9 discussing 720:3 751:18 756:18 737:13 742:23 754:20 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12	*			
Robs:14		_	,	
discipline 773:7 799:22 819:24 803:13 786:15 795:25 815:6 819:19,24 827:10 829:4 863:13,17 786:15 795:25 events 811:17 833:6,7 835:18 832:12,13 833:10 836:17 845:18 823:21 824:2 ewployee 806:18 823:21 824:2 eventually 736:13 736:18 737:6 741:1 everybody 781:1 everybody 781:1 everybody 781:1 816:22 826:23 838:25 everydoy 781:1 816:22 826:23 720:12,12,15,20 720:12,12,15,20 720:12,12,15,20 720:12,12,15,20 720:12,12,15,20 720:12,12,15,20 720:12,12,15,20 720:12,12,15,20 <		· ·	1 -	
815:6 819:19,24 833:6,7 835:18 837:11 844:2,5 disciplined 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 843:4 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 742:6 781:9 discussing 720:3 754:20 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 827:10 829:4 832:12,13 833:10 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 863:16 823:21 824:2 838:12 824:2 838:12 827:4 829:11 82:23 720:12,12,15,20 728:11 730:7 738:19 740:8,22 735:17 772:15 816:22 806:23 838:25 816:22 828:11 73:17 772:15 816:22 826:23 838:25 829:11 82:23 836:20 720:12,12		•		· ·
833:6,7 835:18 837:11 844:2,5 disciplined 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 843:4 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 742:6 781:9 discussing 720:3 754:20 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 832:12,13 833:10 836:17 845:18 848:16 856:25 dominated 810:23 810:24 donuts 795:9 door 776:23 door 776:23 doorway 785:6 doubting 771:16,17 dragged 772:3 dragged 772:3 duel 802:24 duly 722:19 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 R323:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 863:16 employee 806:18 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 863:16 employees 754:4 803:12 807:4 829:11 842:23 employer 802:25 employment 724:2 733:16 734:2,2 735:17 772:15 encourage 817:2 encourage 817:2 encouraged 812:20 816:22 ended 726:20 742:23 783:10 787:15,15 834:16 823:21 824:2 838:14 843:1 863:16 eventually 736:13 736:18 737:6 741:1 816:22 826:23 838:25 everyday 824:24 evidence 719:23 720:12,12,15,20 728:11 730:7 738:19 740:8,22 741:23 751:20 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16	1 ~		-	1
837:11 844:2,5 disciplined 760:9 761:6 765:9 778:21 843:4 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 742:6 781:9 discussing 720:3 754:20 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 836:17 845:18 848:16 856:25 dominated 810:23 810:24 803:12 807:4 829:11 842:23 employer 802:25 employment 724:2 733:16 734:2,2 733:16 734:2,2 733:16 734:2,2 735:17 772:15 encourage 817:2 encourage 817:2 encourage 817:2 encourage 817:2 encourage 812:20 816:22 ended 726:20 742:23 783:10 787:15,15 834:16 863:16 employees 754:4 803:12 807:4 829:11 842:23 employer 802:25 employment 724:2 738:19 740:8,22 741:23 751:20 752:19 754:16 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16	1			
disciplined 760:9 848:16 856:25 838:14 843:1 838:14 843:1 838:14 843:1 everybody 781:1 843:4 disciplining 774:1 donuts 795:9 838:14 843:1 816:22 826:23 838:25 disciplining 774:1 donuts 795:9 838:14 843:1 816:22 826:23 838:25 disconnected 780:2 door 776:23 employees 754:4 803:12 807:4 829:11 842:23 everyday 824:24 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 doors 777:23,25 employer 802:25 everyday 824:24 discussed 732:5 dragged 772:3 735:17 772:15 728:11 730:7 738:19 740:8,22 741:23 751:20 752:19 754:16 756:1,10 762:17 756:1,10 762:17 756:1,10 762:17 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 823:2 823:2 823:2	1	*		
761:6 765:9 778:21 dominated 810:23 810:24 863:16 863:16 816:22 826:23 816:22 826:23 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 door 776:23 doors 777:23,25 doorway 785:6 doubting 771:16,17 discussed 732:5 742:6 781:9 discussing 720:3 754:20 duly 722:19 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 dominated 810:23 810:24 door 810:23 816:22 826:23 838:25 everyday 824:24 evidence 719:23 720:12,12,15,20 728:11 730:7 738:19 740:8,22 735:17 772:15 encourage 817:2 encourage 817:2 encourage 817:2 encourage 817:2 encourage 816:22 ended 726:20 742:23 783:10 787:15,15 834:16 845:1 845:1 ends 729:21 enduring 816:1 823:2 816:22 826:23 838:25 everyday 824:24 evidence 719:23 720:12,12,15,20 728:11 730:7 738:19 740:8,22 735:17 772:15 738:19 740:8,22 735:17 772:15 816:22 806:14 816:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 820:4 816:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 820:4 859:16	1			The state of the s
843:4 disciplining 774:1 disconnected 780:2 discovered 787:9 discuss 737:4 742:20 789:5 742:6 781:9 discussing 720:3 737:13 742:23 754:20 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 810:24 donuts 795:9 door 776:23 door 776:23 doorway 785:6 doubting 771:16,17 dragged 772:3 drop 759:12 duel 802:24 duel 802:25 employer 802:25 employment 724:2 733:16 734:2,2 735:17 772:15 encourage 817:2 encouraged 812:20 816:22 ended 726:20 742:23 783:10 787:15,15 834:16 845:1 ends 729:21 enduring 816:1 823:2 employees 754:4 803:12 807:4 829:11 842:23 employer 802:25 everyday 824:24 evidence 719:23 720:12,12,15,20 728:11 730:7 738:19 740:8,22 735:17 772:15 encourage 817:2 ended 726:20 752:19 754:16 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16	_			
disciplining 774:1 donuts 795:9 803:12 807:4 829:11 842:23 everyday 824:24 disconnected 780:2 door 776:23 employer 802:25 everyday 824:24 discuss 737:4 doorway 785:6 doorway 785:6 doubting 771:16,17 733:16 734:2,2 720:12,12,15,20 728:11 730:7 738:19 740:8,22 728:11 730:7 738:19 740:8,22 741:23 751:20 722:19 741:23 751:20 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 756:1,10 762:17 756:1,10 762:17 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 805:22 806:14 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:10 860:10 860:10 860:10 860:10 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1 860:1<			2 5	
disconnected 780:2 doo 776:23 doors 777:23,25 employer 802:25 evidence 719:23 discuss 737:4 doorway 785:6 employer 802:25 evidence 719:23 742:20 789:5 doubting 771:16,17 dragged 772:15 encourage 817:2 735:17 772:15 encourage 817:2 741:23 751:20 752:19 754:16 756:1,10 762:17 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 816:22 816:22 816:22 816:22 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 845:1 845:1 845:1 860:5 860:5 805:11 829:22 823:2				
discovered 787:9 doors 777:23,25 employer 802:25 discuss 737:4 doorway 785:6 employer 802:25 742:20 789:5 doubting 771:16,17 dragged 772:15 735:17 772:15 735:17 772:15 738:19 740:8,22 738:19 740:8,22 741:23 751:20 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 805:22 806:14 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 845:1 860:5 860:5 860:11 829:22 805:11 829:22 805:11 829:22 823:2 823:2 823:2 823:2 845:1 8				,
discuss 737:4 doorway 785:6 doubting 771:16,17 733:16 734:2,2 733:16 734:2,2 738:19 740:8,22 738:19 740:8,22 735:17 772:15 738:19 740:8,22 741:23 751:20 741:23 751:20 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 845:1 860:5 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22			1	
742:20 789:5 doubting 771:16,17 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 encourage 817:2 742:23 751:20 752:19 754:16 752:19 754:16 756:1,10 762:17 756:1,10 762:17 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 805:22 806:14 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:5 860:11 829:22 860:11				
discussed 732:5 dragged 772:3 drop 759:12 rencourage 817:2 rencourage 812:20 rencourage 812:20 rencourage 823:2 rencourage 812:20 rencourage 812:20 rencourage 823:2 rencourage 812:20 rencourage 812:20 rencourage 82:20 rencourage 82:20 rencourage 82:20 <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td>			-	
742:6 781:9 drop 759:12 drop 759:12 encourage 817:2 752:19 754:16 discussing 720:3 duel 802:24 duel 802:24 816:22 756:1,10 762:17 754:20 duly 722:19 dunkin 795:9 duties 724:22 742:23 783:10 787:15,15 834:16 805:22 806:14 751:18 756:18 duties 724:22 836:10 845:1 860:5 809:1 812:14 duty 789:17 820:4 ends 729:21 enduring 816:1 780:11 829:22 discussions 785:12 859:16 823:2 836:10	ł	_	735:17 772:15	1
discussing 720:3 drove 781:1 821:4 encouraged 812:20 737:13 742:23 754:20 duel 802:24 756:1,10 762:17 754:20 duly 722:19 768:25 802:6 805:5 751:18 756:18 dunkin 795:9 787:15,15 834:16 816:5,14 859:9,17 781:17,17 791:11 836:10 845:1 860:5 809:1 812:14 duty 789:17 820:4 enduring 816:1 discussions 785:12 859:16 816:22 836:10 845:1 845:1 860:5 860:5 enduring 816:1 860:11 823:2 836:10 845:1 823:2 836:10 845:1 823:2 836:11 845:1 823:2 836:10 845:1 823:2 836:10 845:1 823:2 836:11 845:1			_	
737:13 742:23 754:20 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 duel 802:24 duly 722:19 dunkin 795:9 duties 724:22 836:10 duty 789:17 820:4 discussions 785:12 duel 802:24 duly 722:19 dunkin 795:9 duties 724:22 836:10 duty 789:17 820:4 859:16 R16:22 ended 726:20 742:23 783:10 787:15,15 834:16 845:1 ends 729:21 enduring 816:1 823:2 768:25 802:6 805:5 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16		•	, .	i
754:20 discussion 739:25 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 duly 722:19 dunkin 795:9 duties 724:22 836:10 duty 789:17 820:4 ended 726:20 742:23 783:10 787:15,15 834:16 845:1 ends 729:21 enduring 816:1 823:2 resided 726:20 742:23 783:10 805:22 806:14 816:5,14 859:9,17 860:5 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
discussion 739:25 dunkin 795:9 787:15,15 834:16 816:5,14 859:9,17 751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 836:10 845:1 860:5 809:1 812:14 859:16 ends 729:21 enduring 816:1 859:16 859:16 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16				
751:18 756:18 781:17,17 791:11 809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 duties 724:22 836:10 duty 789:17 820:4 859:16 787:15,15 834:16 845:1 ends 729:21 enduring 816:1 823:2 860:5 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16	ł	-	742:23 783:10	
781:17,17 791:11 836:10 ends 729:21 enduring 816:1 859:16 exact 727:11 779:23 780:11 829:22 exactly 731:16	•			,
809:1 812:14 discussions 785:12 duty 789:17 820:4 enduring 816:1 829:22 exactly 731:16				
discussions 785:12 859:16 enduring 816:1 exactly 731:16	4		ends 729:21	
823:2		_	enduring 816:1	
/35:1 /42:22	uiscussions /03.12	039.10	823:2	1
				/35:1 /42:22

[exactly - floors]

Page 9

753:20 779:19	experienced 801:3,9	february 810:9	803:16 836:25
831:25 833:25	813:1 814:12,18	859:10 865:20	filed 733:7,8 755:14
835:11 839:24	experiencing 800:22	federal 714:10	819:22 844:5
examination 723:13	822:18 823:12	716:8	filing 756:24 836:24
728:16 730:9	explain 775:7	feet 749:18	fill 821:5
740:13,24 752:23	explained 813:3	fellows 844:23	filled 752:11 821:1,7
753:24 754:18	848:7	felt 742:18 757:12	858:14
762:21 769:1 802:9	explore 772:14	770:2 787:11,13	finally 737:9 741:12
805:7 806:16	expressed 785:9	832:2 846:13 854:6	782:17 840:16
808:17 809:3 851:5	extended 763:15	female 742:8 754:4	financially 863:18
855:15 856:18	extension 715:4	765:3 792:23	find 776:13 823:20
examined 722:19	extensive 859:23	796:23	853:10
example 743:12	extensively 846:18	fenton 714:8 716:7	finding 717:25
examples 848:7,8	extent 779:9 849:8	717:6,9 720:7	835:1
exception 846:7	eye 771:18	726:10 729:20	findings 860:24
excessive 724:24	f	732:3 733:7 734:23	fine 720:11 722:5
exchange 748:10	f 715:4 863:1	735:21 736:5,25	814:8
exchanged 748:8	faceless 759:1	737:5 738:7 742:10	finger 773:4,21
excused 859:1	facility 775:8 784:25	742:13,21,24	826:3,11 827:4,6,16
exhibit 720:24 721:2	785:9 793:13	743:12 745:18	fingers 749:24
727:23 728:11	facing 794:16	749:12,17,19 750:4	finish 809:21 820:14
730:6 739:6,11	fact 742:24 743:5	750:12,16 751:10	844:1,1
740:2,8,21 751:17	754:2 764:23 772:1	753:2,10 756:25	finished 853:3
751:21 752:19	783:11 785:15	757:13 760:6,21	firm 715:9
754:15 755:21	789:6 790:3,5	761:4 768:16	first 717:18 721:11
756:2,6 761:23	811:19 821:2 840:6	780:19 807:20	721:23 724:4,6,13
762:2,17 765:22	845:7 846:5 860:24	809:6 810:14	726:13 730:21,25
766:6,9,9,12 852:9	facts 816:14 820:8	811:21 812:18	731:13 737:16,18
853:2 855:18 859:6	failed 831:22	813:2 817:23	755:3,5 756:15
859:9 860:4,16	fair 728:19 857:8	829:12 836:17	764:17 768:19
864:13,14,14,15,15		839:8,16 840:9	773:5 777:6 801:18
865:5,7,9,12,14,17	fairly 818:19	841:18 843:4 844:3	808:13 812:21
865:19	faith 800:6	844:6 846:3,5,7,11	813:4,19 818:14,16
exhibits 718:3 756:8	falling 832:6	846:23 847:11	818:22 820:1
801:19 858:23	far 763:13 765:16	850:7 853:14	821:22 825:16
860:10 864:17	807:7 812:9 817:25	fenton's 733:12,15	826:5,7 855:24
existed 745:8 812:16	819:8 820:24	742:6,25 759:23	five 820:19 828:1
exists 729:1	850:22	772:10 809:10	855:19,20 856:20
exorbitant 786:2	fast 792:14,19	fighting 775:12	fix 862:8
expanded 784:25	797:20 faster 797:14	figure 759:13	flipped 773:21
expansion 784:25	fault 719:8	859:24	floor 714:18 785:17
785:1	fd 822:5	file 728:7 729:5,7,13	785:21,23
experience 785:7	fear 811:4	738:4,11 743:15	floors 785:1,2,5,8,11
811:15	1 cai 011.4	761:15 778:12	785:13 786:3,6
		780:15 794:8	,
	VEDITEVT DEDOI	RTING COMPANY	L

VERITEXT REPORTING COMPANY www.veritext.com

212-267-6868

516-608-2400

[focus - group] Page 10

focus (79:8,11,11) free (76:8) ges (76:14) free (76:8) ges (76:14) ges (77:14) ges (76:14) ges (76:14) ges (76:14) <th>f 750.9.11.11</th> <th>£ 705.2</th> <th>700 4 10 10 70 6 04</th> <th></th>	f 750.9.11.11	£ 705.2	700 4 10 10 70 6 04	
843:19 847:14 folder 768:17 friend 726:23,23,24 friend 726:23,23,23,24 from 726:24,22 from 729:19 82:14 from 721:6729:12 friend 726:23,24 from 729:19 821:4 friend 726:23,24 friend 726:23,23,23,24 friend 726:23,23,23,24 friend 726:23,23,23,24 from 729:19 821:4 friend 726:23,23,23,24 from 729:19 821:4 friend 726:23,23,23,24 friend 726:23,23,23,24 friend 726:23,23,23,24 from 729:19 821:4 friend 726:23,23,23,24 friend 726:23,23,23,24 from 729:19 821:4 friend 726:23,23,23,24 friend 726:23,23,23,24 from 729:19 821:4 friend 726:23,23,23,24 friend 726:24,24 frie	focus 759:8,11,11	free 785:3	793:4,10,13 796:21	goes 717:19 756:4
folder 768:17 folders 729:10,13 foliows 768:8 840:17 856:16 follow 768:8 840:17 833:4,7 843:9 force 724:24 742:17 forget fing 820:2 form 729:19 821:4 forma 735:18 741:5 forma 735:18 forma 735:10 garbage 768:4 garb 862:5 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forma 735:20 forma 735:20 forma 735:18 forma 735:10 garbage 768:4 garb 789:2 808:11 garbage 778:3,7,11 gating 776:7 garbage 779:12 garbage 778:3,7,11 gating 776:7 garbage 779:12 garbage 778:3,7,11 gating 776:7 garbage 779:12 garbage 778:3,7,11 garbage 788:14 social 83:14,17 814:12 garbage 788:4 garbage 788:4 garbage 788:4 garbage 788:4 garbage 788:4 garbage 788:4 garbage 788:14 social 83:14 social 83:15 social 83:16 social 83:14 social 83:14 social 83:15 social 83:16 social 83:14 social 83:16 social 83:14 social 83:15 social 83:16 social 83:14 social 83:14 social 83:15 social 83:16 social 83:14 social 83:16 social 83:16 social 83:16 social 83:16 social 83:16 social 83:16 soci	1	_		•
Fields 781:14 782:14 823:18 782:14 823:18 782:14 823:18 728:17 743:4 720:23 721:18,19 720:24 720:23 721:18,19 720:24 720:2				
762:8 865:6 follow 768:8 840:17 followed 759:9 833:4,6 835:9 821:22 847:4 850:2 follows 722:20 foct 749:25 force 724:24 742:17 815:3 foregoing 863:9 forget 732:11 859:5 forgeting 820:2 form 729:19 821:4 822:22 831:24 formal 735:18 741:5 formal 735:18 741:5 formal 735:18 741:5 formal 735:20 745:21 746:24 formal 735:20 745:21 746:24 formal 735:20 747:20 748:4,21 formal 735:20 747:22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 formal 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,31 8ath 1:6 8a		· ' '		
follow 768:8 840:17 front 721:6 729:12 728:1,7 743:4 720:23 721:18,19 856:16 773:2 779:25 781:4 745:21 746:14,18 720:23 721:18,19 followed 759:9 833:4,6 835:9 821:22 847:4 850:2 779:23 780:11 746:24,25 751:24 foor 742:24 742:17 flulk 808:2 842:7 787:1 814:10 757:7 759:22 762:1 815:3 799:11 800:25 808:16 855:12 785:13 856:4 816:16 764:14 767:21 foreget 732:11 859:5 799:11 800:25 863:12 766:15,24 816:16 765:2,5,18,22 770:16 774:3 formal 735:18 741:5 g 863:12 766:16,21 767:2 799:13 794:5,7,21 799:15 797:12,21 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 g 716:1 857:39 774:4 808:10 814:16 804:2 806:7 811:24 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 gary 789:22 808:11 835:2 855:8 83:6 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 837:2,25 835:6 820:2 83:1 835:1 832:1 837:2,25 835:6 827:5 83:6 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 837:2 83:6 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 837:2 83:6	1		•	
856:16				going 718:22 719:25
followed 759:9 833:4,6 835:9 follows 722:20 follows 722:20 foot 749:25 force 724:24 742:17 815:3 foregoing 863:9 foregoing 863:9 forget 732:11 859:5 forgetting 820:2 form 729:19 821:4 822:20 831:24 formal 735:18 741:5 741:7,11 former 738:2 747:20 748:4,21 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 81:24,13 forwarded 813:24 found 81:24,13 forwarded 813:24 found 81:24,13 forwarded 813:24 found 81:24,13 forwarded 813:24 found 81:21,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 four 7757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 four 757:18,21 792:16 779:22 773:3 738:1 770:16 774:3 776:2 776:2, 18:24 866:16,21 767:2 776:15, 18:22 776:16,17 full 808:25 842:7 for 863:15 766:16,21 767:2 776:2, 18:24 866:16,21 766:2, 18,22 766:16,21 767:2 776:2, 18:24 766:16,21 767:2 776:2, 18:24 766:16,21 767:2 776:2, 18:24 776:16,17 748:6,11 771:15 779:23 780:11 779:23 780:11 779:13 741:17 746:24,25 751:24 770:16 774:3 776:7 787:1 814:10 756:2, 18,22 766:16,21 767:2 776:2, 18,22 776:16,12 776:2, 18,22 776:16,17 770:16 774:3 776:2, 779:23 770:16 779:3 774:4 779:3 870:11 779:18 81:10 835:2 845:1 838:10 81:24 806:18 85:12 808:16 85:12 766:16,21 767:2 779:779 779:25 806:1 835:2 855:8 859:3 770:16 774:3 779:18 81:10 835:2 855:8 859:3 770:16 774:3 779:18 91:10 835:2 48:16:16 835:2 85:8 859:3 770:16 774:3 779:18 91:10 835:2 841:6:16 835:2 855:8 859:3 770:16 774:3 787:1 81:10 835:2 85:18 839:18 843:16 820:2 806:6,12 779:77 805:25 806:1 822:3 806:1 822:3 806:4 822:3 806:6 81:2 822:4 825:1 835:12 836:10 822:4 825:1 822:2 806:1 822:2 806:1 822:3 806:3 1 822:4 816:16 827:3,13 833:1 820:1 824:16 827:3,13 833:1 820:1 824:16 827:3,13 833:1 820:1 824:16 827:3,13 833:1 820:1 824:16 827:3,13 833:1 820:1 824:16 827:3,13 833:1 820:1 824:17 820:2 806:7 81:24 820:2 806:7 81:24 820:2 806:7 81:24 820:2			728:1,7 743:4	720:23 721:18,19
833:4,6 835:9 follows 722:20 for 749:25 follows 722:20 for 749:25 green 749:26 for 749:25 green 749:26 green 749:26 green 749:26 green 749:27 green 749:27 green 749:27 green 749:27 green 749:27 green 749:28 green 749:27 green 749:27 green 749:27 green 749:27 green 749:28 green 749:27 gr			745:21 746:14,18	722:10 723:10
follows 722:20 foot fuck 773:16,16,17 full 808:2 842:7 further 783:16 st.24 785:18 815:24 816:16 st.55:8 85:8 85:3 st.28 85:8 85:8 85:8 85:8 85:8 85:8 85:8 85	}	782:21 818:4	748:6,11 771:15	736:9 738:12 739:9
foot 749:25 force 724:24 742:17 815:3 foregoing 863:9 forgeting 820:2 form 729:19 821:4 822:20 831:24 formal 735:18 741:5 741:7,11 former 738:2 747:20 748:4,211 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:21 832:11 843:16 fourth 776:13 779:18,21 792:16 779:18,21 792:16 7792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21		821:22 847:4 850:2	779:23 780:11	746:24,25 751:24
force 724:24 742:17 815:3 815:3 foregoing 863:9 forget 732:11 859:5 forget 732:11 859:5 forgetting 820:2 form 729:19 821:4 822:20 831:24 formal 735:18 741:5 741:7,11 former 738:2 747:20 748:4,21 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forth 822:3,4 830:15 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 823:21 824:16 fourth 716:3 forwarded 813:24 fourth 82:25	follows 722:20	fuck 773:16,16,17	787:1 814:10	757:7 759:22 762:1
815:3 foregoing 863:9 forget 732:11 859:5 forgetting 820:2 form 729:19 821:4 822:20 831:24 formal 735:18 741:5 741:7,11 former 738:2 747:20 748:4,21 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 799:224 793:16 808:16 855:12 868:66,12 863:12 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 769:5 773:9 774:4 774:4 775:77:3 974:4 7795:15 777:12,25 886:1 808:10 843:16 827:3,13 833:1 880:10 848:1 832:11 843:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 7792:24 793:16 800:25 808:16 855:12 863:12 863:12 863:12 863:15 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 766:16,21 767:2 769:5 773:9 774:4 7795:15 797:12,21 808:10 843:16 808:10 843:16 808:10 814:16 827:3,13 833:1 840:18 827:2 828:8 82:11 837:22,25 838:6 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 837:22,25 838:6 822:20 827:5 808:10 814:16 827:3,13 833:1 837:22,25 838:6 822:20 827:5 808:10 814:16 827:3,13 833:1 837:22,25 838:6 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 837:22,25 838:6 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 837:10 840:12 840:6 851:7 92:14,19 794:14 840:18 811:24 812:17 840:12 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 840:18 827:3,13 833:1 837:10 840:18 811:5,16 852:1 gation 732:25 743:3 753:10 gator 733:6 general 780:12 840:18 840:	foot 749:25	full 808:2 842:7	815:24 816:16	764:14 767:21
foregoing 863:9 808:16 855:12 765:2,5,18,22 787:22 792:6,14 forget 732:11 859:5 858:22 860:6,12 863:12 766:16,21 767:2 793:1 794:5,7,21 793:1 794:5,7,21 793:1 794:5,7,21 793:1 794:5,7,21 795:15 797:12,21 <t< td=""><td>force 724:24 742:17</td><td>further 783:16</td><td>835:2 855:8 859:3</td><td>770:16 774:3</td></t<>	force 724:24 742:17	further 783:16	835:2 855:8 859:3	770:16 774:3
foregoing 863:9 808:16 855:12 765:2,5,18,22 787:22 792:6,14 forgetting 820:2 858:22 860:6,12 766:16,21 767:2 793:1 794:5,7,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:15 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 795:16 797:12,21 804:2 806:7 811:24 801:17 802:16 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:2 806:7 81:24 804:3 82:3 88:6 804:15 82:3 88:6 804:16 82:3, 13 804:6 851:7 805:11 759:5	815:3	799:11 800:25	given 741:15 746:20	785:13 786:10,11
forget 732:11 859:5 858:22 860:6,12 766:16,21 767:2 793:1 794:5,7,21 forgetting 820:20 863:12 769:5 773:9 774:4 795:15 797:12,21 799:15 797:12,21 798:19 799:6 800:7 formal 735:18 741:5 g 808:10 814:16 822:25 806:1 801:17 802:16 801:17 802:16 801:17 802:16 804:2 806:7 811:24 804:2 806:7 798:19 799:6 800:7 798:49:10 804:28 86:51 804:28 86:51 804:28 86:51 808:10 81:16 825:13 837:12 82:42 830:12 82:42 830:12 82:42 830:12 82:42 830:12 82:31 840:18 82:1 840:18 840:18 840:18	foregoing 863:9	808:16 855:12	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
forgetting 820:2 863:12 769:5 773:9 774:4 795:15 797:12,21 form 729:19 821:4 822:20 831:24 future 742:8 783:21 790:22 798:19 799:6 800:7 formal 735:18 741:5 g 771:7 805:25 806:1 808:10 814:16 804:28 806:7 811:24 former 738:20 747:20 748:4,21 garbage 768:4 827:3,13 833:1 811:24 812:17 forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 766:7 824:8 825:3 829:4 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 811:4,17 814:12 827:3,13 833:1 835:20 839:21,25 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 802:1,12 803:18 840:18 80:18 840:18 80:12 82:1 840:18 82:1 80:12 82:1 840:18 83:18 840:18 840:18 853:17 857:6 859:8 853:17 857:6 859:8 853:17 857:6 859:8 865:11 gleaned 839:18 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 865:11,3 879:12 885:16 865:10,13 879:17 76:2 777:13 775:9 777:19 778:8 777:13 775:9 777:19 778:8 779:19 778:8 779:21 3 791:7 779:21 3 791:7 823:	forget 732:11 859:5	858:22 860:6,12	766:16,21 767:2	*
form 729:19 821:4 furthermore 863:15 783:21 790:22 798:19 799:6 800:7 formal 735:18 741:5 g 797:7 805:25 806:1 801:17 802:16 801:17 802:16 former 738:2 741:7,11 g 797:7 805:25 806:1 801:17 802:16 801:17 802:16 former 738:2 741:7,11 g 87:31 833:1 804:28 806:7 811:24 811:24 812:17 former 738:22 747:20 748:4,21 g 717:13 837:22,25 838:6 804:22 806:11 804:22 808:11 837:22,25 838:6 804:22 805:17 813:12 81:12 81:12 813:12 81:12 813:12 81:12 813:12 81:12 824:8 825:3 829:4 820:12 82:8 824:22 giving 731:15 759:5 759:6 827:5 851:16 835:20 839:21,25 840:15 759:5 840:15 825:1 835:10 828:1 840:18 840	forgetting 820:2	863:12	1	· · ·
formal 735:18 741:5 g 808:10 814:16 804:2 806:7 811:24 former 738:2 747:20 748:4,21 gap 717:13 837:22,25 838:6 804:2 806:7 811:24 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 garbage 768:4 gary 789:22 808:11 garbage 768:4 gary 789:22 808:11 garbage 768:4 garbage 759:6 garbage 759:1 82:1 garbage 759:	form 729:19 821:4	furthermore 863:15	783:21 790:22	1
formal 735:18 741:5 g 808:10 814:16 804:2 806:7 811:24 741:7,11 g 808:10 814:16 804:2 806:7 811:24 former 738:2 717:13 837:22,25 838:6 80:12 83:14 forms 820:25 garbage 768:4 gary 789:22 808:11 840:6 851:7 gives 824:8 825:3 829:4 forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 80:18 811:5,16 852:1 821:1 846:12 824:8 825:3 829:4 830:12 83:14 835:20 839:21,25 835:20 839:21,25 840:13 83:14 837:22,5 85:11 840:18 821:15 852:1 840:18 821:18 840:18 821:18 840:18 839:18 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 865:10,13 865:10,13 877:11 744:19 775:977:19 778:8 779:15 772:13 791:7 775:977:19 778:8 775:977:19 778:8 875:17 8	822:20 831:24	future 742:8	797:7 805:25 806:1	801:17 802:16
741:7,11 former 738:2 747:20 748:4,21 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21	formal 735:18 741:5	σ	808:10 814:16	
former 738:2 747:20 748:4,21 gap 717:13 837:22,25 838:6 813:12 816:12 824:8 825:3 829:4 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 garbage 768:4 gary 789:22 808:11 gives 824:22 830:12 83:14 840:13 23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:18 80:18 840:18 840:18 861:5,12 862:7,11 860:5,11 860:18,12 840:18 861:5,12 862:7,11 865:10,13 865:10,13 865:10,13 865:10,13 875:17 50:15 877:13 77:19 778:8 779:15 782:1 772:13 79:7 772:13 79:7 83	741:7,11		827:3,13 833:1	811:24 812:17
747:20 748:4,21 forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21	former 738:2	O		1
forms 820:25 forth 822:3,4 840:14 forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 830:12 833:14 835:20 839:21,25 759:6 827:5 851:16 852:1 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:15,12 862:7,11 general 780:12 802:1,12 803:18 840:18 go 717:16 734:25 737:11 744:19 745:17,21 746:20 747:1 755:19 758:9 775:9 7760:22 773:22 746:1 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 30:12 833:14 835:20 839:21,25 840:13,23,24,25 840:18 90 717:16 734:25 737:11 746:20 747:1 755:19 758:9 775:9777:19 778:8 775:9777:19 778:8 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 783:10 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 83:14 83:12 82:15 840:13 840:13 840:18 80-15,12 80:17 771:13 775:13 775:9777:	747:20 748:4,21	0 1	-	ł
forth 822:3,4 840:14 gaty 789:22 808:11 giving 731:15 759:5 835:20 839:21,25 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 gating 776:7 840:13,23,24,25 840:18 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 good 716:2,19,20 717:3,5 732:7 739:22 746:1 747:1 755:19 758:9 759:7 760:22 771:13 772:13 775:9 777:19 778:8 775:9 777:19 778:8 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 888:17,22 845:2 856:9 888:17,22 845:2 856:9 812:23 815:9 818:9 818:20 825:12 831:18 833:11 83	forms 820:25	100		1
forward 735:20 737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 762:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 802:1,12 803:18 840:13 841:5 825:1 842:15 846:23 847:1 848:25 842:15 846:23 847:1 848:25 842:15 846:23 847:1 848:25 842:15 846:23 847:1 848:25 847:1 848:25 847:1 848:25 847:1 848:25 847:1 848:25 847:1 848:25 847:1 848:25 853:17 857:6 859:8 840:18 840:18 840:18 861:5,12 862:7,11 866:7,11 860:21 865:10,13 865:10,13 865:10,13 865:10,13 865:10,13 779:18 775:9 777:19 778:8 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 853:17 857:6 859:8 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 861:5,12 862:7,11 865:10,13 779:17,13 772:13 779:17,13 772:13 779:17,13 772:13 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 865:10,13 879:15 782:1 879:15 782:1 812:23 815:9 818:9 812:23 815:9 818:9 86:9 812:23 815:9 818:9 863:17,22	forth 822:3,4 840:14		-	
737:4,22 742:9 745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 gating 776:7 gation 732:25 743:3 753:10 gator 733:6 general 780:12 802:1,12 803:18 804:22 805:11,12 802:1,12 803:18 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 865:10,13 generalized 771:9 771:12 generally 728:18 substitute (as 39:18 840:18 genord 839:18 840:18 geof 717:16 734:25 737:11 744:19 745:17,21 746:20 747:1 755:19 758:9 759:7 760:22 771:13 772:13 775:9 777:19 778:8 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 831:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 849:19 general 780:12 840:18 84	forward 735:20		0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
745:18 757:3,24 761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 glance 855:11 gleaned 839:18 840:18 go 717:16 734:25 737:11 744:19 745:17,21 746:20 747:1 755:19 758:9 759:7 760:22 771:13 772:13 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21	737:4,22 742:9		l	
761:5 783:15 792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21	1	0		
792:14,19 794:14 810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 840:18 gator 733:6 general 780:12 802:1,12 803:18 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:18 go 717:16 734:25 737:11 744:19 745:17,21 746:20 747:1 755:19 758:9 759:7 760:22 771:13 772:13 775:9 777:19 778:8 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 779:19 808:25 812:23 815:9 818:9 818:20 825:12 831:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 849:19 861:5,12 862:7,11 good 716:2,19,20 717:3,5 732:7 739:22 746:1 772:13 791:7 823:21 824:2,12 gossip 853:15 gotten 780:25 781:7 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 governs 738:15 great 748:19 greenaway 714:25 863:7,23 group 807:8	T	, -	1 0	
810:18 811:5,16 813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 gator 733:6 general 780:12 802:1,12 803:18 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:22 805:11,12 804:23 804:23 804:22 805:11,12 806 717:16 734:25 737:11 744:19 745:17,21 746:20 747:1 755:19 758:9 779:760:22 771:13 772:13 779:15 782:1 792:19 808:25 812:23 815:9 818:9 818:20 825:12 831:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 849:19 good 716:2,19,20 717:3,5 732:7 739:22 746:1 772:13 791:7 823:21 824:2,12 805sip 853:15 804:23 823:21 824:2,12 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 818:20 825:12 831:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 849:19 greenaway 714:25 863:7,23 870up 807:8	792:14,19 794:14		1 -	
813:14,17 814:12 814:17,21,24 837:8 forwarded 813:24 found 812:12,13 813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 802:1,12 803:18 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:23 877:17 746:20 747:1 755:19 758:9 770:13 772:13 791:7 739:22 746:1 772:13 791:7 823:21 824:2,12 802:1,12 803:18 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 805:11,12 818:5 825:2 835:16 804:22 838:17 72:13 823:21 824:2,12 820ssip 853:15 804:23 838:17,22 845:2 823:21 824:2,12 820ssip 853:15 804:23 838:17,22 845:2 823:21 824:2,12 820ssip 853:15 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:11:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 834:25 842:17 849:19 8745:17,21 746:20 747:1 755:19 758:9 772:13 791:7 823:21 824:2,12 823:21 824:2,12 820ssip 853:15 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 836:17,23 838:17 834:25 842:17 834:25 842:17 834:25 842:17 834:25 842:17 834:25 842:17 834:25 842:17	•	0	1	1
814:17,21,24 837:8 802:1,12 803:18 745:17,21 746:20 739:22 746:1 forwarded 813:24 818:5 825:2 835:16 747:1 755:19 758:9 772:13 791:7 found 812:12,13 865:10,13 865:10,13 865:10,13 823:20 827:16 771:12 823:21 824:2,12 823:21 82:23 81:7 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 823:21 82:23 81:8 83:11 83:11 83:12 82:23 81:9 83:12 83:11 83:12 83:11 83:22 82:12 83:11 83:11 83:22 82:12 83:12 83:11 83:22 82:12 83:12 83:11 83:22 82:12 83:12 83:11 83:22 82:12 83:12 83:11 83:22 82:12 83:12 82:12	•		1 0	1 =
forwarded 813:24 804:22 803:11,12 747:1 755:19 758:9 772:13 791:7 found 812:12,13 865:10,13 759:7 760:22 823:21 824:2,12 823:20 827:16 771:12 771:12 771:13 772:13 775:9 777:19 778:8 775:9 777:19 778:8 775:9 777:19 778:8 779:15 782:1 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 804:23 818:20 825:12 856:9 800:25 812:23 815:9 818:9 81:23 81:18 833:11 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 800:25 81:20 825:12 823:21 824:2,12 805:10,13 805:10,13 779:15 782:1 779:15 782:1 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 800:25 812:23 815:9 818:9 81:20 825:12 81:20 825:12 81:20 825:12 831:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 863:7,23 863:7,23 863:7,23 863:7,23 863:7,23 879:19 770:12,25 780:25 879:19 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25 879:10 770:12,25 780:25	-	·		1
found 812:12,13 818:5 825:2 835:16 759:7 760:22 823:21 824:2,12 813:10,22,23 generalized 771:9 775:9 777:19 778:8 gossip 853:15 823:21 824:2,12 gossip 853:15 gossip 853:15 823:21 824:2,12 gossip 853:15 gotten 780:25 781:7 771:12 generally 728:18 779:15 782:1 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 856:9 812:23 815:9 818:9 governs 738:15 738:15 great 748:19 748:19 greenaway 714:25 777:12,25 780:25 849:19 863:7,23 group 807:8	i e			
813:10,22,23 823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 863:10,13 generalized 771:9 771:12 generally 728:18 generally 728:18 818:20 825:12 818:20 825:12 818:20 825:12 831:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 849:19 greenaway 714:25 863:7,23 group 807:8		1		
823:20 827:16 four 757:18 775:13 818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 generalized 7/1:9 771:12 775:9 777:19 778:8 779:15 782:1 792:19 808:25 812:23 815:9 818:9 818:20 825:12 831:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 849:19 gotten 780:25 781:7 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 governs 738:15 greenaway 714:25 863:7,23 group 807:8	1	1	4	1
four 757:18 775:13 generally 728:18 779:15 782:1 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 804:23 818:20 825:12 818:20 825:12 818:20 825:12 818:20 825:12 818:20 825:12 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 800 cerns 738:15 738:15 738:15 838:17,22 845:2 856:9 800 cerns 738:15 738:15 818:20 825:12 818:20 825:12 831:18 833:11 834:25 842:17 863:7,23 863:7,23 863:7,23 849:19 870:18 863:7,23 863:7,	, ,	, ·		10 -
818:10 828:1 832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 generally 728:18 genesis 804:23 gentleman 794:24 gentlemen 860:22 getting 737:3 738:1 747:5 772:2 774:20 777:12,25 780:25 generally 728:18 genesis 804:23 gentleman 794:24 gentlemen 860:22 getting 737:3 738:1 747:5 772:2 774:20 777:12,25 780:25 generally 728:18 856:9 governs 738:15 great 748:19 greenaway 714:25 863:7,23 group 807:8				0
832:11 843:16 fourth 716:3 frame 732:13 779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 genesis 804:23 gentleman 794:24 gentlemen 860:22 getting 737:3 738:1 747:5 772:2 774:20 777:12,25 780:25 genesis 804:23 gentleman 794:24 gentlemen 860:22 getting 737:3 738:1 834:25 842:17 849:19 governs 738:15 great 748:19 greenaway 714:25 863:7,23 group 807:8		1 -		}
fourth 716:3 gentleman 794:24 818:20 825:12 great 748:19 frame 732:13 getting 737:3 738:1 831:18 833:11 greanway 714:25 792:24 793:16 777:12,25 780:25 849:19 group 807:8		•		
frame 732:13 gentlemen 860:22 831:18 833:11 greenaway 714:25 779:18,21 792:16 747:5 772:2 774:20 834:25 842:17 863:7,23 810:9 838:21 777:12,25 780:25 849:19 group 807:8		0		1
779:18,21 792:16 792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21 getting 737:3 738:1 747:5 772:2 774:20 777:12,25 780:25 834:25 842:17 849:19 863:7,23 group 807:8		0		•
792:24 793:16 810:9 838:21		0		-
810:9 838:21	1			
		777:12,25 780:25	UT7.17	group ou/.o
	010.7 030.21			

[guess - honor] Page 11

guess 722:6 791:2	834:3,5 835:22	843:12,14,20,22	844:13 848:3,22
858:12	836:2 843:7 850:12	844:6 847:15	859:14
guy 783:2,3	happening 817:5	849:13 851:17	high 723:22,22
h	820:3 826:17	852:1,12 865:10	768:4 844:13,17,20
h 865:1	832:16 836:21	hard 836:2	844:22 847:7 848:4
hair 749:23,23,24	844:11	hayes 763:23 769:7	848:6,23
hal 797:13 811:22	happens 757:18	826:21 832:11	higher 725:18
821:6	765:12 768:5 778:3	head 780:16 791:23	highway 733:1
hal's 811:25	848:8	798:5	hire 725:25 726:1
half 758:8 818:9	harass 730:13	hear 855:19 856:21	hired 838:15,16
hall 777:19 794:19	759:24 781:14	856:23	historically 757:20
hallway 794:20	807:20 836:3	heard 756:16	history 723:16
hand 751:17 755:21	harassed 736:25	758:19 782:25	hitting 792:6
756:5,5,5 804:12	749:11 849:4	812:4 848:24	hoffman 731:7
838:6 859:11	857:25	hearing 716:3,12	749:7,10,10,15
handed 727:15	harassers 839:10	717:14 719:19	750:4,18,22 755:10
handle 800:7 821:18	harassing 777:11	720:1,13,20 721:3	755:10,12 769:16
821:19 836:11	830:3,7 834:7	728:8 744:25	769:18 770:10
handled 803:22	harassment 726:21	779:18 783:5,6	786:12,16 787:10
847:25	730:19,22 731:1	830:6 839:20	787:17 788:24
handles 819:13	733:11,25 734:11	841:13,14 851:8,9	789:6,18 795:22
	736:5 743:1,11	860:23 862:18,20	798:22 800:12,13
handling 787:14 819:15	745:11 749:15	862:22	800:19,21 801:8
hands 809:7 855:25	750:5,17 754:3	heart 840:14	807:2 808:7 809:8
handwriting 762:3	755:16 756:21	hell 836:15	809:25 810:13
762:14 769:4	757:4,10 758:15	help 728:7 737:20	812:11,20 814:1,4
handwritten 729:9	759:12 760:7,20	766:5 777:22,23	817:6 820:2 828:9
762:23	763:3 764:14,16	858:3	828:17 829:7 831:3
	765:15 766:19	helping 764:19	831:4 837:13 849:8
hanging 784:2 happen 757:23	767:13 768:10,18	862:17	849:12,16 853:15
764:13 786:10	772:10 786:13,18	hereto 863:17	854:3 857:21,25
815:22 821:9	799:17 800:14	hesitation 773:25	hoffman's 750:8
828:25 835:12,14	802:2 803:22 804:5	774:2	770:9 788:7 814:1
835:14 857:15,18	804:13 805:18	hetman 773:11,16	854:19
happened 732:6	807:1 815:25 816:2	773:17,17 800:9	hogel 795:2
733:15 742:7,21,23	816:19 820:24	821:7 825:20	hold 724:17
748:14 767:4	821:3,9,21 822:9,10	827:18 855:25	holding 795:9
770:12 775:18	827:1 829:11,12	hetman's 825:22	holiday 857:24
780:22 782:21,23	830:4 834:17 836:6	higgitt 763:23 769:7	honor 716:21 717:4
798:18 801:12	836:24 837:1,7,9,21	769:7 789:13,13	717:10 718:14
809:19,22 810:8	837:25 838:2,4,6,12	793:17 794:12,16	719:11,21 722:14
811:17 813:19	838:17,20,22,25	796:21 798:14	728:13 738:24
816:10 817:20	839:23,25 840:15	807:10,19,23	739:23 740:19
820:5 833:24 834:2	840:19,23 841:6,11	826:21 832:11	744:22 745:19
020.3 033.24 034.2	841:17 842:8,10	834:4 835:5 839:10	751:16 779:4,9
	TED IMPLIED DEDOL	RTING COMPANY	desperation :

[honor - investigation]

006.5.000.10		007.0.7.011.10	
806:5 808:19	immaterial 834:11	807:3,7 811:19	interested 784:23
849:20 851:1 853:5	immedi 760:23	812:9	863:18
856:14 857:13	immediate 760:22	influence 765:11	internal 724:19,22
859:2 860:8,20,25	773:6	informa 773:9	725:5,12,20 733:10
861:1,4,16,19	immediately 733:18	informal 741:5	interview 736:14
862:10	734:18 829:8	information 729:11	737:14 741:2,4,5,5
hookup 797:25	importance 837:5	731:21 734:19	741:7,11 742:1,14
hopefully 860:11	important 726:22	737:3,20 742:14,19	742:22,25 743:20
hopping 827:9	834:15	743:4,7 759:6 833:5	744:12,20 749:7
hops 827:14	impossible 835:2	834:14 841:3	771:14 799:16
hour 758:9	improper 747:11,21	informed 763:1	800:18,23 834:3,4
hours 788:13,15	749:3 775:1 786:17	843:2	849:15
house 821:5	842:23	infuriated 758:4	interviewed 734:6
housing 761:2	inappropriate	ing 834:17	735:24 737:18,25
764:24 765:4	816:13	initial 734:5 743:2	750:6 770:10
787:10,17,18	incident 731:22	746:19 753:11	774:13,19 777:9
788:16,17,24 789:6	732:3 737:5 743:11	839:23	interviewing 832:10
817:7,15 819:17	752:10,25 760:14	initially 733:24	834:18
837:14 847:12	770:12 771:11	734:13,23 789:18	interviews 741:16
hudson 723:20	773:8,19,20,22	811:20	750:21
huh 797:19	780:7 782:21,22	inlaw 739:17	introduce 718:22
human 714:1,3,13	795:21,22 813:6,8,9	inmate 747:20,21	investi 732:24 733:5
716:5	813:19,23 814:2	748:4,16,23,25	743:2 753:9 776:6
humiliated 853:16	817:20 827:2	749:3 774:11,20	investiga 807:1
humiliating 856:8	843:11,12 846:3,15	775:11,13 792:5	investigate 724:23
hung 778:3,7 784:3	854:13 857:10	inmates 734:17	726:25 727:7
husband 781:8	incidents 731:24	735:14 748:21	730:22 731:1
782:11 840:10	761:1 772:21	765:4 775:12	747:23 754:8
845:8	775:20 783:20	787:19 788:16	763:10 788:6,9
hypothetically	829:2,6 857:15,21	inside 729:10,13	819:1 820:4 833:23
760:5	included 826:22	762:8 839:20 841:1	836:2,19 857:11
i	838:20	865:5	investigated 776:25
i.d. 865:2	including 839:3	instance 819:16	780:22,23 782:18
	incorrect 784:18	844:25	819:6 836:14
ice 845:13	819:23 828:3	instructor 784:23	843:13 854:8
idea 840:22	index 862:14	instructors 784:21	investigating 726:20
identification	indica 784:13	intendent 775:25	733:12 834:17
727:24 739:7,10	indicate 797:13	intending 719:21	836:23 837:6
751:22,25 756:9	individual 736:10	inter 736:10 847:13	investigation 727:8
761:24 762:2	774:22,23 793:23	interaction 742:23	730:13,16 731:21
801:20 859:7 865:2	795:8	750:14 774:15	730:13,10 731:21
identified 720:6	individual's 782:7	775:21 776:11	734:4,10 736:9,23
763:22	individuals 720:6	848:9	737:19 738:16
identify 728:2	734:8 735:24 736:1	interest 785:9	744:15 747:15
857:16	753:21 761:10		748:7 750:2,20
***************************************		LTING COMPANY	7 10.7 7 3 0.2,20

[investigation - kelly]

751.4 7 750 10 15		7661176077	
751:4,7 752:12,15	j	766:11 768:20,22	keep 747:3 797:12
753:6,6 754:2,21	j 722:18	773:15 779:5,17	799:6 834:8
760:17 764:14	jail 726:3 747:7,20	780:3 782:1,8,15	keeping 739:21
777:3,5 778:24	757:20 771:5 773:2	790:4 791:2,5,9,12	855:17
779:2 784:17 799:1	776:21 778:20	792:18,20 795:18	kellett 714:17 716:2
811:18 819:5,8,20	784:22,25 790:13	797:6,9 802:7	716:11,19 717:5,8
820:8 823:14 824:7	790:16 837:12	803:11 804:9,19,25	717:11 718:8,11,16
836:16 839:22	839:20 841:2	805:23 806:2,6,9,12	719:1,3,16 720:2,16
850:13 865:8	858:10	808:17,20 811:9,12	720:19,22 721:4,7
investigations 725:1	james 717:1 721:13	814:6 815:19 816:4	721:10,14 722:15
725:3 737:16 836:9	722:24 864:9	817:10 818:6	722:22 723:5,9
investigative 728:7	jamie 794:17	822:22 823:3 825:7	728:14 730:3 735:4
729:5,7 753:1 762:8	january 717:14	829:23 830:11	738:18,21 739:15
819:12 865:6	jim 714:22 715:17	834:11,22 841:4,12	739:20,24 740:9,20
investigator 733:1	jimmy 821:5	841:24 842:3,13	744:23 745:15,20
734:7 735:25 738:1	job 724:5,22 729:21	845:14,17,20	746:1 752:20
752:11 753:22	732:7 757:14,16	846:17 848:24	754:13 755:25
investigators 737:18	760:2 787:4 799:9	849:23 851:2	756:7 757:6 758:16
investigatory	799:12 825:6 835:2	852:24 853:3 855:1	760:1 762:18
784:11	835:21 836:10,15	855:8 857:8 858:9	765:24 766:11
involved 737:23	842:9 844:3 848:16	858:15,21 859:11	768:22 773:15
749:10 763:16	857:4 858:4	859:22 860:6,9,17	779:5,17 780:3
764:12,12,21 767:6	john 847:9	860:22 861:2,7,10	782:1,8,15 790:4
769:6 774:7,14	johnny 847:10	861:17,21 862:7,12	791:5,9,12 792:20
807:1 816:7 842:22	joined 724:7	864:4	795:18 797:9 802:7
844:12	judge 714:17 716:2	july 729:23	803:11 804:9,19,25
involvement 786:20	716:19 717:5,8,11	june 755:8,24	805:23 806:2,6,9,12
787:6	718:8,11,16,25	756:17 766:22	808:17,20 811:9,12
ish 810:9	719:1,3,16 720:2,10	770:5 800:17	814:6 815:19 816:4
issue 718:18 721:2	719.1,3,10 720.2,10 720:16,19,22 721:4	806:25 817:8,12,18	817:10 818:6
725:15,16 760:16	• •	822:14 823:9 829:9	822:22 823:3 825:7
764:7 776:10	721:6,7,10,14	832:18 853:25	829:23 830:11
778:25 781:15	722:15,22 723:3,5,9 723:16 727:12,21	854:12	834:11,22 841:4,12
782:13 783:8 784:4	728:14 729:25	justice 723:21,25	841:24 842:3,13
788:6 812:6 819:16		k	845:14,17,20
828:17 831:13	730:3 735:4 738:18 738:21 739:15,20		846:17 848:24
843:17,18 846:7	,	k 722:18,25 796:16	849:23 851:2
issued 828:21	739:24 740:9,20 741:23 744:23	karam 714:22 717:1	852:24 853:3 855:1
issues 725:13,14		717:3 721:13,15,15	855:8 857:8 858:9
754:21 760:16	745:15,20 746:1	722:25 723:15	858:15,21 859:22
774:7 788:3 824:9	751:20 752:20 754:13 755:25	728:1,18 730:11	860:6,9,17,22 861:2
860:12	754:13 755:25	739:9 740:2 751:24	861:7,10,17,21
	756:5,7 757:6	752:9 754:20 760:5	862:7,12 864:4
	758:16 760:1,12	780:6 798:2 809:5	kelly 840:7,11
	762:18 765:24	864:9 865:5,18	844:25 845:15
<u>'</u>	VEBILEAL DEDU	RTING COMPANY	

[kept - lot] Page 14

kept 788:3 840:1	known 725:23	letting 737:20	850:4 854:24
kevin 715:9 716:16	756:22	level 725:18 764:18	862:15
721:1 752:5 805:14	knows 853:21	819:12,12	looked 758:24 765:1
851:7	kosowsky 774:16	leverage 776:5	790:7 792:25
keyed 745:25	789:14 793:18	liar 846:24 847:3	1
791:18	794:17		793:24 846:18
		lieutenant 721:17	862:13
keys 725:16	kristin 774:12,16	724:14,19,21	looking 729:19
kind 729:22 737:25	777:9 858:17	752:25	732:1 738:4 739:16
742:2 749:20	kristine 774:19	light 760:18	793:19 794:13,14
773:22 774:24	<u>l</u>	limited 859:19	798:10,11 802:19
841:7 843:15	1 722:18	line 724:8 726:6	819:21 862:11
845:11 847:6 848:5	l.l.p. 715:3	727:3 728:4,6 729:8	looks 729:23 752:10
848:8	lapse 809:9	729:22 730:11	771:6 791:22,23
kluibrand 715:11	lapsed 809:18,22	749:16 768:14,14	792:17 793:10,18
knew 770:13 786:6	lapses 809:5	784:9 792:10,11	794:1,12,15,18
839:22 840:14	larger 787:10	793:2,2,3 818:14,22	795:2,8,10 796:19
knight 846:16,22,25	797:17	820:1 821:18,22,22	796:20,22 798:5,7,8
847:10	lately 772:2	825:17 853:12	798:13 805:11
knock 844:13	latham 715:10	865:17	lora 714:4 716:5
know 719:12 722:3	laughed 774:24	lines 727:13	725:23 726:2,9,22
722:12 725:17	laughing 777:11	list 774:20	727:8 730:13,18
727:4,9,11 734:16	788:23 799:2	listed 759:15 782:24	743:4 744:3,7,17,21
743:5 749:21 751:7	law 714:17 715:9	listen 722:1 744:20	745:2 746:3,7,10
753:16,20 758:1,11	723:16,17 735:7	804:9	747:25 748:2
758:14,15 759:3,5	860:24	literally 757:17	750:18,22,23
759:14,21 760:16	learn 726:13 827:22	little 718:18 732:13	754:22 755:4,13
766:9 767:23	learned 726:8 819:4	742:3 745:21	761:10 769:10,11
770:20 773:21	leave 788:12 791:10	772:14 792:12	786:12,13 787:3,20
780:10,14 781:20		842:14 858:1	794:2,6,18 796:25
781:22 801:12	806:22,23	live 781:2	799:3,8,11,16
804:10 811:18	leaves 794:18 799:4 819:5	location 861:20	800:11 805:19
812:19 813:7,16,17		lock 794:9	806:18 807:7,11,18
815:3,11,13,20,20	leaving 794:10	locked 794:8	808:3,5 810:3,7,9
815:22 816:5 818:3	led 844:21	log 846:5,9 847:11	811:7,19 812:14
822:24 826:25	left 750:12 773:1	long 725:23 809:5,9	821:5 824:2,5
827:12 833:14	780:6 794:14,19,24	809:12,25 812:25	829:10 831:14
834:13,13 840:4	794:25 800:2 834:9	longer 751:8	845:9,16,17 851:13
842:3 843:5,17,21	837:17 857:4	look 718:15 727:10	851:15 852:1,10
845:6 850:15,16	length 763:2	735:1 739:13 752:1	853:7
851:15,15,25 852:5	letter 718:25 719:11	753:18 759:8	lora's 725:25 744:9
852:8 856:3,4,6,24	720:11 859:3,10	775:13 784:13	lost 775:25 779:14
856:25 858:12	860:14 865:20	788:10 791:2 797:7	845:14
knowing 759:24	letters 747:20 748:3	798:8 801:23	lot 731:23,23 746:21
knowledge 820:12	748:6,9 749:4	807:17 818:3 819:7	746:23 748:5
824:18		821:2,3 833:12	756:22 757:24
32	Y VED VED VED OV	RTING COMPANY	150.22 151.24

[lot - misunderstanding]

759 5 0 14 05	056 12 050 12 10	1 701 10 11 10	010 10 000
758:5,9,14,25	856:13 859:12,18	mark 781:10,11,12	812:18 838:1
768:18 770:23	860:8,13,19,25	781:12,18,20	839:19,20
771:24 772:1	861:4,9,15,18 862:2	783:11,12 848:11	memories 850:19
778:18 787:23	862:9	marked 727:13,23	memory 739:23
807:25 824:3	luibrandlaw.com	728:1 739:6,10	ment 724:18 728:20
840:13 845:12,25	715:11	751:21,25 756:9	730:14 755:1
847:13	ly 760:23	761:23 762:1	759:25 772:17
loudon 715:10	m	765:21 801:18,20	807:21 810:25
lt 714:22 717:1,3	m 722:18,18,25	801:22 805:9 859:4	836:4
721:13,15 723:15	ma'am 782:6	859:6	mention 852:18
728:1,18 730:11	machine 780:1	mart 746:21,21,22	mentioned 734:9
731:9 739:9 740:2	mailed 749:3	747:1 748:5	messes 772:4
751:24 752:8	main 723:1 759:11	massage 749:25	met 748:5 799:13
754:20 760:5	847:14	master 772:24 800:3	michael 791:23
773:11,16,16,17	maintained 785:6	826:9,10 835:4	michelle 749:7,9,10
780:6 796:21 798:2		materials 753:1	749:15 750:4,8,17
800:8 809:5 821:7	786:4	matter 716:4 717:15	750:22 755:9,12
825:20,22 827:18	maintaining 785:8	737:15 779:16	769:16,18 770:8
855:25 864:9 865:5	785:11	780:19,24 781:10	786:12,16 787:9
865:18	maintenance 785:3	787:7 789:2 840:15	788:6 789:18
luibrand 715:9,9	785:23	862:19	795:22 798:22
716:16,16,20	majority 756:24	matters 725:5,12	800:12,13,18,21
717:10 718:13	837:2	774:1 776:25	801:8 808:7 854:3
719:12,20 720:9	making 739:20	mattey 750:22	854:19
723:11 727:15	758:18 760:8 771:4	mean 762:11 766:25	middle 773:4,21
728:12,17 729:25	774:10 776:22	767:2 768:1 772:5	826:2,11 835:1
739:16,19,22	778:19 786:18	826:15 828:21	midnight 785:13,16
740:10,14,18 752:6	787:15 807:9 808:4	829:16 844:17	785:18,24
752:20,21,24	808:5 815:4 830:2	845:24	mike 783:2
754:11 762:19,22	847:15 853:14	meaning 809:12	mill 839:21
766:4,15,20 768:20	male 807:4 810:22	meaning 809.12	mind 723:4 739:21
795:3 796:8 797:3	810:24	meant 848:5	768:3 847:2
801:4 802:10,18	malingerer 823:23	medical 775:13	mine 726:23,23
803:20 804:11,17	824:2	l .	·
805:23,24 806:4	manila 729:10,13	meet 746:13,21,22	minimal 808:1
′	manner 810:14	meetings 852:2,3	minute 779:15
808:18,22 809:4	815:15 836:17	member 735:12,12	787:1 806:1 825:7
811:11,14 814:9	manual 738:14,22	750:7 840:5	829:22
815:23 816:15	738:24 739:1,13	member's 738:15	minutes 817:15
817:12,16 818:8	740:4,15 748:18	members 725:1	miracle 792:21
822:23 823:5	757:17 865:15	735:13 754:25	misplace 745:23
825:18 831:16	marbach 714:17	755:8,12 756:20	misplaced 860:15
832:4 834:20,24	716:10 864:4	757:12,25 758:6	missing 783:8
842:19 846:21	march 714:14 810:3	774:14 778:1,8,19	misunderstanding
848:1 849:2,18,25		783:25 784:21	768:11
850:25 855:5,16		790:7 793:12	
	ATED TERME DEDO	RTING COMPANY	

[modern - officers]

modern 792:20	need 718:6 722:11	notes 727:10 728:25	observe 799:2
moment 721:17	742:2 764:19	729:9,14 741:14	occasions 771:4
808:21 849:19	788:20 808:22	768:17 797:12	809:6 839:2,5
month 757:3 827:23	830:22 857:9 861:3	817:21 826:20	occur 839:1,15
832:20 833:17	needed 734:1	828:4 829:9,13,17	occurred 731:22,25
834:4 842:7,10	735:24 736:10	832:9,14 849:19	732:3 738:8 743:23
months 732:8 776:9	742:14 759:6 764:3	850:1,4 863:11	751:10 771:18
776:12 779:1 810:5	767:12 787:16,21	notice 759:20	817:11 843:10
mony 736:7 774:4	815:2 816:24 837:8	761:14,21 764:3,10	occurring 769:22
mop 785:4	needs 764:13 783:12	764:21 768:1,2,3	784:14 816:24
morning 716:2,18	828:24 835:3	826:14,18,21,25	817:6 829:17
716:19,20 717:3,5	negative 771:2	1	
786:21 793:2	774:2 778:23	827:4,8,13 828:1,6	830:14 836:9
795:12 832:17		828:7,14,16 830:23	837:12 841:1
852:4	negotiated 748:19 751:11	notifications 727:6	ofc 736:4,5 751:3
move 788:11,15,20	neither 863:12	notified 726:14,15	761:1 764:25 765:9
798:20 817:6 849:1	nervous 750:11	727:1,2 820:20	774:16 777:19,22
i e		number 718:1	779:24 783:25
moved 764:24 784:8	never 736:24 763:14	729:17 746:12	784:3,4 787:17
798:22,23 829:8	778:10 781:3	775:10 804:1	788:24 789:14
831:3	823:11,14 824:17	805:12 809:12,13	792:25 793:18,24
movement 765:2	832:21,22 843:10	809:16,18,20,21	795:10 796:19
moving 765:9	862:14	810:5 822:5 860:1	812:19 814:4 847:4
791:13 837:14	new 714:1,3,13,19	865:2	offender 816:9
n	715:5,10,10 716:4	numbers 862:13	offer 728:10 740:7
n 716:1 864:1	723:2,23 742:8	numerous 731:18	752:18 762:17
nal 737:16	785:1 812:17 863:4	nvnlaw.com 715:6	802:5 805:21 859:9
name 716:10 721:20	nick 783:3	nys 714:13	office 719:6 721:7
722:23,24 732:12	night 749:16 827:17	0	724:3,7 739:12
736:2,8 774:12	noise 759:16 832:25	o 716:1	741:18 770:10
834:10,12 835:13	835:13 840:25	o'connor 715:3	781:9 782:3 783:4
848:13	noises 758:18 760:8	716:24	786:23 787:8
named 807:8	776:23 807:9 808:6	object 804:18	788:22 789:10,12
nameless 758:25	830:2 833:2 835:23	822:19	790:10,23 791:25
names 760:9 807:9	nonresponsive	objection 722:7,9	792:4,5 794:3,11,22
857:10	779:11	730:1 740:9,18	794:23 795:13,21
napierski 715:3,3	nonsense 845:13,25	754:11 768:21	796:6 798:3 802:24
716:23,23	847:8	802:7 806:5 811:6	803:3 804:1 830:18
narrative 752:11	notary 863:8	811:10 815:17	832:17 865:15
narrow 858:7	notation 761:15	816:3 831:23	officer 724:6,11
nassau 781:2	note 717:11 762:7	859:19	736:2 771:8 775:11
necessarily 829:21	762:23 763:22	obligation 747:23	776:20 781:9
1	766:13 805:1	831:17,18 833:8	792:23 796:23
necessary 778:16	1		t and the second
necessary 778:16 819:11	829:15,16 832:14	1	833:1
necessary 778:16 819:11	829:15,16 832:14 865:5	observation 750:14	833:1 officers 742:8 753:7
	1	1	

[officers - piche]

		000.10	
755:4 771:3 772:6	overlooked 757:22	838:18	857:13,18 858:9
776:2 795:16,16	overruled 822:22	particular 729:16	peoples 772:4
oh 746:1 751:19	overtime 726:7	parties 716:15	perceived 764:7,24
766:1 797:23	785:17	718:21 719:8 791:8	837:11 849:13
841:16 853:1	ownership 765:7,8	863:14	percent 766:18
855:22	819:24	party 863:17	769:14 770:20
okay 719:3,16 720:2	p	pass 810:17	781:21 850:14
720:16,18,21,25	p 716:1	passing 755:25	perception 788:17
721:4,9 734:21	p.m. 862:23	818:6 834:23	performance 807:12
743:21 745:20	p.o. 714:19	path 816:1	performing 845:3
748:10 768:22	pachley 793:24	patricelli 800:3	period 724:15
773:25 782:15	package 827:20	826:10	729:22 747:14
797:22 804:17	pact 742:12 743:6	patrick 750:7,25	775:4 780:12
807:17 810:5	744:18 745:2,5,7,13	783:2	807:13 812:25
811:11 824:4 827:7	812:15,15	patrol 733:1	850:12
836:1 853:1,25	page 717:19 718:1	patty 776:18,20	permission 797:7
856:25 859:20,22	729:12 776:17	778:25 780:8,23	person 759:2,2,15
861:9,14	779:25 781:4	781:16	759:16,17 833:11
once 719:21 735:18	834:25 846:17	patty's 782:11	personal 731:20
ones 862:5	852:23 853:9,17	pause 787:1 792:15	824:5,9,9
open 778:6,11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	793:15 796:5	personnel 724:25
opening 777:22,25	855:18,20,24,24	797:22 798:12	phone 731:20,20,20
operational 819:11	856:20 862:13	806:3 853:2	743:24,24,25
operationally	864:3,17	pay 733:19,20,22,24	746:11,12,12 784:1
819:13,15	pages 818:10,11	734:18,23 735:1,2,3	786:22
opportunity 736:13	862:8	735:5,11,18 786:1,3	phonetic 732:16
741:1	paid 734:14 785:17	paying 769:23	776:5 796:25 800:3
oral 765:19 766:25	785:19	pending 760:6	phrase 767:25 844:8
767:1 808:12 845:3	pains 748:20	people 756:22	844:10,15
845:18 852:2	paint 779:11	757:21 758:5,14	physical 814:13,18
order 742:14 805:11	paper 718:23	759:19 761:14,16	physically 809:7
805:12 818:5,23,25	798:15 819:21	761:20 763:22	810:1
822:5 825:2 861:24	827:13	764:3,9,20 767:16	piche 763:22 769:7
862:1,2 864:22	paperwork 788:10	767:17 768:1	769:22 770:17,24
865:13	793:4 798:11	769:22 778:6	771:20,22,23
orders 824:12	799:14	782:24 783:13,14	772:14,15 774:6,8
original 728:25	paragraph 853:18	786:5 789:10	774:10,16,17,21
729:2,4 863:11	855:21	795:15 807:8	775:1,2,5,15,19,21
ous 861:16	parking 746:21,23	830:23 832:11	776:22 777:1,6,8,17
outside 724:25	748:5	833:2,12 834:6,18	777:18,21,23
785:5	part 719:25 725:21	835:4,18 836:25	778:22 779:12,13
outweighed 816:18	734:9 747:12	837:2,8,11 839:3,21	780:7 781:12,18,20
overheard 808:4	770:13 775:1 781:6	840:18 841:13	782:9,18 783:1,11
overlap 720:5	783:6 784:20 799:1	844:12,19 847:4,21	783:12,17,19,21
0 TOX 140.5	810:21 824:6	852:19 853:13	784:2 796:2,5,18,20
		DTING COMPANY	107.2 190.2,3,10,20

[piche - put]

707.1 200.15 25	906.10 920.25	nyostics 759.1	741.10
797:1 800:15,25 807:10,19,23	806:10 829:25 834:21 849:6	practice 758:1	procedures 741:19
1		preceded 841:9,10	process 737:9
825:24 826:18,19	861:17	precedent 843:15	784:20 808:14
826:20 827:4	pline 841:20	prefer 720:17	843:9
832:11 834:5,8,8	plined 761:3	779:17	professional 863:7
835:4,12 839:11	pllc 715:9	preferred 734:14	program 785:24
842:20 844:12	plural 766:1	735:18 768:15	795:15
848:3,11,22 849:13	point 728:23 747:10	pregnant 781:16,19	progressed 724:10
849:15 854:4,9	753:18,19 763:9	781:20 782:3	promoted 724:12
859:14	772:13 788:5 794:1	preliminary 717:15	732:12 838:20
piche's 775:23	796:2 800:6,10	734:4 820:8	promotion 845:3,18
776:10 777:1,4	828:13 832:5,8	prepared 727:14	properly 786:4
778:15 781:24	835:10 843:7	728:4,6 865:18	787:14 819:1 820:4
pick 747:1 759:13	846:25 850:20	prerogative 738:10	prosecution 737:21
picked 788:25 789:5	853:9	738:11	prospects 816:17
picture 759:21	pointing 798:15	present 715:15	prove 735:11 748:24
piece 798:15 827:13	points 850:18	717:12 741:9	748:25 832:24
pinpoint 732:1,5	policies 741:18	presented 743:12	835:18
pipher 796:25	803:1	president 738:2,3	provide 852:6
place 729:2 732:22	policy 802:2,12,21	826:23 842:20	provided 752:15
734:3,12,14 741:12	802:23 803:7,8,8,18	843:1	provision 735:7,9
758:12 768:5	803:18,25,25 804:1	pressed 778:9,10	public 716:3 863:8
784:11 786:12,22	804:4,7,8,12,14,22	783:9	pull 759:19 780:14
787:18 805:18	804:23 805:2,16	pressing 794:8	780:15 832:15
812:6 820:15	821:8 865:10	pretty 726:22 732:7	pulled 729:6 773:1
827:25 831:9	polished 786:5	737:24 768:17	778:2
841:22,23 845:12	portion 790:13	773:6 788:3 840:1	punch 758:9
placed 786:17	position 724:16	prevented 848:14	purpose 733:3
787:10 789:6,18,19	742:17 751:12	848:15	785:23 821:8
789:22 808:10	786:17 825:3	previously 734:22	859:19
809:6 831:4,8	positions 858:13	756:9	purposes 818:23,24
placement 786:15	possession 748:3	printed 774:21	pursuant 735:5
788:7,23 790:6	possibility 815:25	printing 777:13	741:18
854:18,19	possible 734:10	prior 726:11 774:5	pursue 751:14
places 857:10,19	738:6 753:2 768:16	780:17 785:15	pursued 751:9
placing 761:1 828:7	784:8,9 807:16	827:9 838:5	put 716:13 759:19
plaint 731:2 841:7	814:23,23 847:17	probably 776:1	761:21 764:3,9,20
plan 786:9	possibly 753:12	795:16	768:1 785:2 819:17
play 792:6	844:16	problem 747:5	819:18 826:14,18
plaza 714:18	post 720:1,13,20	757:15 857:14	826:20,25 827:4,8
please 716:13	721:3 860:23	problems 774:5	827:12 828:6,14,15
717:22 721:15	862:20	819:13 834:6	830:23 840:2,3
722:1,8,12,15,22	potential 733:12	procedure 802:13	845:5 852:12
751:17 755:21	737:17	820:7 821:14,16	853:23 857:18
756:6 787:1 791:12		320.7 021.1 1,10	000.20 007.10
	VEDITEVT DEDO	<u> </u>	

[putting - remark]

			_
putting 761:14	830:2 853:19	860:5	780:19 781:23
808:7 819:9 836:15	854:22 855:19	receiving 747:19	782:17 786:15
q	856:21,23	recognize 719:9	regarding 718:21
quarter 792:13	rats 835:23	752:8 762:5 824:20	719:10 727:8
question 720:5	read 755:19 766:10	836:22 837:2,5,10	730:13 733:15
722:2,4,8 730:24	767:11 769:3,13	recollection 730:12	744:7 746:16
744:24 763:12	830:21 852:20	746:16 756:13	747:17 748:1,14,15
804:4,10 806:7	853:22 856:21	777:14 798:17	749:9,15 754:3,23
809:21 813:12	reading 753:16	record 716:14	754:24 755:4
814:7,20 815:8	852:25 853:4	717:24 718:14,17	761:10 769:19
816:12 829:24	reads 767:18	719:22 721:21	772:10 774:5 775:3
834:15 837:4	ready 793:10,13	722:23 739:24,25	777:1 779:12,13
839:14 842:24	808:25	751:18 769:3 780:9	780:7 781:24
848:2	realize 853:13	791:11,13 805:2	782:18 786:12,15
	really 719:24 759:8	809:1 859:23	789:1 799:17,18
questions 721:22 722:2 752:2 820:22	770:23 803:12	recorded 741:5,7,11	805:17 829:10
829:25 855:13	813:16 815:21	741:16,17 742:1	838:11 851:16,25
858:22 858:22	840:14 843:6,10	744:12 749:7	852:6,11
	859:20 862:14	750:21 770:11	regards 753:15
quick 855:10 856:15	reason 722:11 765:2	799:16 800:18	765:12 777:5 800:8
quickly 758:24	765:5 810:21,22	recordings 741:15	registered 863:7
quiet 840:1	811:16 812:24	records 718:22	regular 822:17
quit 751:11	839:12 846:13	719:23 720:14	regularly 818:19
quite 725:25 787:20	reassemble 719:7	732:2 734:24 735:1	reid 795:10
798:10 814:5	776:7	752:15 769:5 865:8	relate 729:15 779:6
r	reassignment 765:3	recross 855:15	related 766:18
r 716:1 722:18,25	828:9	864:7	863:13
751:17 752:19	rebuttal 860:7	redirect 851:2,5	relates 753:5 763:14
755:21 756:6,8,9	rec'd 865:2	856:18 864:7	779:8 850:22
762:17 766:14,15	recall 722:3 735:25	refer 736:7 741:14	relating 754:9
768:21 769:10,14	736:22 741:25	853:17 862:10	relationship 732:9
769:15 801:23	749:14 755:3,5	reference 721:1	732:11 824:10
802:6 803:4,5,6,7	757:11 776:22	864:17	relative 863:16
803:21 804:4,10,12	receipt 861:8 862:20	referenced 720:23	relayed 817:22
818:3 819:25 822:4	receive 718:20	847:4	relevance 804:20,21
834:20,23 850:1	received 724:1	referred 729:1	relevant 724:15
852:9,16,18,18,18	730:1,4,7 736:18	referring 718:24	relieved 795:17
855:3,9,18 863:1	740:20,22 744:6	739:2 740:4 766:7	reluctance 814:20
radio 778:5,11,17	747:20 754:13,16	776:3 803:4 810:18	857:12
radliffe 777:20,22	756:10 768:21,23	refresh 730:12	reluctant 737:4,22
raining 773:3	768:25 769:15	756:13	742:16 814:24
rank 725:11 726:3	770:5 772:21,24	refusing 775:12	836:25
rassment 812:6	786:22 789:4 805:5	regard 731:22	remain 723:4
rat 758:18 759:16	806:6,14 828:23	745:16 750:4,17	remark 772:23
760:8,8 807:9 808:5	838:16 852:9 860:2	766:3 771:20	1 044444 1 1 2.23
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		OTING COMPANY	

VERITEXT REPORTING COMPANY

212-267-6868

www.veritext.com

516-608-2400

[remarks - right] Page 20

remarks 771:3	837:16 840:6,12	request 771:12	resulted 773:6
remarried 732:19	841:8 844:25 845:5	requested 746:14	retalia 799:18
remem 833:17	847:5 848:19 849:8	857:5	retaliating 755:8,12
remember 730:22	853:22 854:11	requesting 814:3	763:16 840:8
730:25 756:15,18	857:5,13 858:2	requests 860:23	retaliation 753:7,15
771:25 787:23	reported 714:24	resentment 758:10	753:22 754:9,21
844:15 857:22	731:25 757:8,9,14	residence 781:2	756:16 763:11,24
reminded 758:8	758:20 763:24	resign 751:12	765:13 784:14
remove 748:20	783:5 807:20	resolve 718:19	786:9,11 787:12
removed 734:1,2,3	809:10,23 810:1	resolved 781:15	800:22 801:3,10,14
rensselaer 714:7	815:16 816:2,17	860:11	807:4 811:4 816:1
716:6,25 717:2	817:23 818:17	respect 763:10,21	816:17,23 817:3,5
724:17 733:16	821:21 828:2 830:4	763:23 765:17	818:1,21 821:11,14
738:25 739:12	830:8 835:24	834:3 837:6 840:23	821:20 822:10,18
741:19 754:4,25	837:15 839:8,16	respectful 824:14	823:1 827:24 830:3
760:11 772:16	841:15,16 855:18	respecting 812:5	836:18,24 837:7,11
790:13 802:1,11	reporter 717:22,25	respond 778:1	839:6,15 846:14
804:14 805:10,17	863:8	respondent 751:25	849:10 854:2
806:19 807:4	reporting 725:12	756:1 762:2 801:23	returned 796:24
838:12 865:10,12	763:4 775:6 780:1	805:10	review 790:9 806:3
865:15	816:18 821:3	respondent's 718:3	851:13 853:2 855:2
repeat 730:24	823:12,15 825:16	727:23 728:2 730:6	864:23
763:12	837:7 840:20	739:6,11 740:21	reviewed 731:5
repeated 859:25	reports 728:5 729:6	751:21 754:15	736:18 770:7
rephrase 813:12	729:7,11 731:3,5	756:8 761:23	777:18 781:5
report 725:4,9,14,16	734:4,6,11 743:14	768:24 801:19	798:25 828:24
736:15,17,19,21	747:2 756:25	805:4 806:13 859:6	851:11 852:11
743:9 744:6 746:19	765:18,19,22 766:1	859:9 860:4 864:6	reviewing 730:11
748:11 752:10,25	766:2,16,18,24,25	864:12,19,19,20	731:3 852:18
755:7,14,18,23	766:25 767:1,2,3	865:4	revised 728:22
757:2 758:24	770:4,6 771:24	respondents 714:9	richard 726:10
761:20 763:7 764:1	772:2,5,6,9 775:22	715:12	729:20
765:20 766:17	775:24,25 777:7	responding 775:16	rid 836:16 843:21
767:4,11,13 773:23	780:15 781:1	777:25 778:20	right 718:18 720:25
774:17,25 775:17	782:20,20 783:8	response 770:8	728:23 729:5 733:9
776:15,16,17,19	799:24 819:9	775:18 830:5,6	752:5 761:18
777:13,17 778:4	829:19,20 830:14	responses 722:5	765:20 766:13
781:13 787:9,22	830:19 831:13	responsi 818:25	783:4 788:12,12
789:4 799:25 808:8	833:3 842:22 846:4	responsibilities	789:11 792:11
809:24 810:19	847:19 848:12,17	820:1 822:2 836:10	793:6 794:13
812:20,21 814:3	849:4,6,9 850:18	responsibility	797:17,18 798:15
818:20 821:17	865:17	813:18,19 821:22	798:25 808:9
828:21,23,24	represent 716:24	result 751:13 777:3	810:10,19,23 811:2
829:10,15 830:18	representative	778:21,24 784:10	813:21,24 814:3
830:21 834:9 837:9	741:8	786:18 811:5	817:9 819:2 820:5,9
	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	DTING COMPANY	1

[right - sexually] Page 21

820:16,20 821:4,23	rumor 839:21	script 717:19	828:1 837:22 839:7
821:25 822:5,8,13	rumors 845:13	sd 805:12 865:13	serious 768:13,17
822:14 823:18,21	run 777:19 860:17	seabury 715:17	824:20 847:23
825:4,9 826:18,21	rundown 724:8	716:6,18 723:7,8	seroy 732:12,14,14
829:14 831:5,19,21	S	seabury's 821:5	732:17
831:22 832:18	s 716:1 722:18	seamless 785:2	served 773:20
833:18,21,24 836:2		seated 723:4 794:17	841:19
839:8 844:14	766:24 865:1	second 717:20	service 735:7 838:8
852:22 853:23	safe 734:13	773:20 813:6 818:9	838:23,24
854:13 855:7,20,25	sanction 843:6	818:12 822:4 831:7	services 774:11
856:3,11 857:1,7	saratoga 863:5	843:11,11 853:25	792:5
862:12	sation 769:24	855:20,22	set 822:3,4
rights 714:1,3,13	saw 783:1 808:4	seconds 791:19	settlement 751:11
716:5	841:8 860:14	section 748:20	severe 734:1
ring 839:16	sawyer 776:18,20	818:11,12 822:4	sex 844:6 845:3,18
rmr 714:25	778:25 779:15	sections 821:7	sexual 726:21
road 715:10	780:8,23 781:8	see 743:16 755:18	730:13,19,22 731:1
robert 750:7,25	782:11	765:23 791:6,13,14	733:10,25 734:10
776:5	sawyer's 779:24	792:21 797:12	736:5 743:1,11
role 763:9,13,13	781:2,17	807:18 817:6	745:11 750:5,17
814:11 815:24	saying 764:19	818:12 830:14	753:11 754:3
818:22	783:18 786:23	832:15 833:13	756:21 757:4,10
roll 773:9,10,12,18	803:14 820:23	850:5,10 855:11	758:15 759:12,24
773:22 782:23	825:10,13,14	seeing 795:19	760:7,20 764:14
792:12,15 793:11	832:25 834:8	seen 796:2 803:9	766:19 768:9,18
793:13 798:8	841:12,15 842:1	selecting 784:20	772:10 786:13,18
846:24	853:13	serecting 784.20 send 861:21	799:17 800:13
rolled 773:3	says 765:18,22	sense 845:10	802:2 803:22 804:5
room 722:10 776:23	766:16 767:5,20	sensitive 782:4	804:13 805:18
777:20 783:6	769:21 804:13	sensitivity 781:18	
793:14,21 796:17	820:3 825:11,15	sent 846:6	807:1,20 810:14 813:1 815:25 816:2
797:4,5 798:13	830:1 833:10 835:1		1
797.4,3 798.13	853:13,18 856:5,7	sentence 767:5 853:18 856:11,20	816:18 820:24
roster 789:17	858:2	856:22	821:3,9,21 822:9,10
rosters 859:16	schedule 793:19		827:1 829:12 830:4
	schedules 807:18	september 837:24	834:17 836:3,6,24
roughly 858:10	859:24	sergeant 724:13,13	837:1,7,9,21,25
roy 789:3,4,15 792:2	school 723:22,22	726:4 758:3,4	838:2,3,6,12,17,20
792:3,17 793:14,22 794:14	768:4 844:13,17,23	769:20 771:11,12	838:22,25 839:23
	847:7 848:4,6,23	772:24 773:5,11	839:24 840:15
rpr 714:25	schoolers 844:20	785:10 789:9	841:6,11,17 842:8
rubbing 749:22,23	scooby 776:23	796:16 813:20	842:10 843:12,14
rule 765:6,6	screen 791:14	826:5,7	843:19,22 847:15
ruled 722:8	794:25	sergeants 753:12	865:10
rules 757:16 833:9		759:4 771:5,10	sexually 726:10
833:20 835:21		789:11 793:4 809:7	736:24 749:11
		DELLO COLORANIZA	

[sexually - snafu] Page 22

815:14	704.12 14 16 706.2	791.9 792.2 902.20	-:44: 740.10
sfb 715:6	794:12,14,16 796:2 796:5,17,20 797:1	781:8 782:3 802:20	sitting 749:18
sgt 726:9 729:19	798:14 800:3,14,25	802:24 803:3,8,12	793:19 794:13
-	1	803:23,25 804:5,15	situation 735:17
731:7,10,11,13,17	807:10,10,10,12,19	805:3,11,17 806:19	742:19 775:9
731:18 732:4,12,14	807:19,19,20,23,23	807:5 838:13	787:14 800:8
732:14 733:7,12,15	808:9 809:6,10,10	865:12	skip 797:14
734:22 735:20,21	812:12,15,16,18,19	shift 726:5,6 749:17	sleep 757:21
736:3,4,25 737:3,5	813:2,4,10,18 814:2	758:2,3 784:9	sleeping 729:21
738:9 741:2 742:5,6	814:20,22 815:1,4	785:14,14,16,18,25	757:1,9,14,15
742:7,10,11,12,13	817:4,23,23 818:1	786:1,6 792:7,9	758:20 760:2,10
742:24,25 743:8,8	818:19 820:2,14	793:3 795:12	761:4 764:7 768:12
743:12,19,22 745:6	821:21 822:13	859:15	827:2 830:8 837:3
745:10,12 749:12	823:18 825:20,24	shifts 808:2	839:8,17 840:5,20
749:17,19 750:4,12	826:9,10,16 827:21	shoes 749:19	841:6,10,16,25
750:16 753:2,8,10	835:4,4,5,12,12	shopping 747:1	843:4,8,15,16 844:3
754:1 755:9,15	836:14,16 837:16	short 759:4 808:23	853:21
756:24,25 757:13	838:11 839:7,16	shortly 792:10	smith 725:9 726:14
759:23 760:6,21,25	840:8,9,12,20,23	799:3	726:18 727:4
761:1,4,4,20 763:3	841:18 844:10	shoulders 749:22,22	734:21 736:16
763:11,14,25	845:2 846:4,4,7,7	show 718:17 735:12	755:6 756:19
764:25 765:8	846:11,15,22,23,24	739:9 751:24 762:1	759:18 761:9,16
768:16 769:22	846:25 847:3,24	768:18 801:17,22	763:1,24 764:2,9,13
770:17,24 771:4,20	848:3,9,12,21 849:4	802:16 805:9	765:14,19,23
771:22,23 772:10	849:7,10,13,15	834:20 848:12	766:21 767:3,16,17
772:14,15 774:4,5,8	850:7,23 851:7	shown 791:21	769:5,9 770:5 783:4
774:8,9,10,15,16,17	853:14 854:4,17	shows 718:14	786:22 788:20
774:21,25 775:1,2,3	855:18 859:13,13	shredded 799:13	797:13 798:5,6,7,13
775:5,5,15,15,17,19	859:14,14	sick 772:2	798:18,19 799:22
775:19,21,21,22,23	shared 755:6 813:7	sign 847:11	800:7 811:20
776:8,10,15,22	shawn 715:4 716:22	signed 734:5	817:22 818:14,21
777:1,1,2,4,4,5,8,8	she'd 827:22	simultane 861:15	820:4 821:25
777:18,21,23 778:2	sheet 718:23 798:9	simultaneous 841:7	822:17 823:4,6,9
778:3,9,14,19,22	sheets 859:17	sinnott 774:4,8,10	824:23 825:6,19,21
779:10,12,13 780:7	865:20	774:15,25 775:3,6	825:22 827:23,24
780:19 781:24,24	sheriff 725:2,6,21	775:16,17,19,21,22	828:11 829:21
782:9,17,18 783:1,1	733:5 739:12	776:8,15 777:2,4,8	830:15 831:18,22
783:16,16,19,20,21	776:12 783:10	777:18 778:2,3,9,19	832:9 833:11,23
784:2,7,22 785:7,15	802:13,22 803:13	781:24 783:1,16,20	835:20 836:22
785:21,25 786:16	865:15	784:7,22 785:7,22	850:20 851:7,8,16
786:23 787:8	sheriff's 714:7 716:7	785:25	851:19 852:2,11
788:18,21,25 789:3	717:2 724:2,5,7,10	sinnott's 779:10	856:2,4,5
789:4,5,13,15,20,21	724:17 725:7	782:17 785:15	smith's 822:2
791:22,22,23 792:2	733:16 739:1 740:3	sir 821:24 855:23	836:20
792:3,17 793:5,7,14	741:19 754:5,8,25	856:1	snafu 719:6
793:17,17,22	760:11 772:16		
	VERITEXT REPOI	TINIC COMPANY	<u> </u>

[socks - supervisors]

socks 858:1	spring 724:16 726:2	stated 750:11	street 723:1
somebody 725:18	ss 863:4	statement 771:9,13	struggling 841:5
734:15,16 760:8,10	stacy 732:15,16	771:19 816:9	stuff 725:20 743:17
765:7 773:9 786:3	736:7,9 737:1,2,7	825:10 845:24	759:3 761:7 780:16
788:15 830:17	737:10,13 739:16	854:4,7 857:2,3	781:7,19 787:21
831:12	741:2,25 742:5	statements 752:13	800:4 819:9 824:3,9
soon 768:15	743:5,9,23 744:18	753:17,18 784:7	824:10 827:9,14
sooner 813:15,17	744:20 745:2,17	827:17 864:3	831:2 832:23
814:12,17	747:12,17 748:12	status 772:16	835:15 840:13
sorry 716:25 730:24	748:15 750:18,25	806:21	844:14,18,24
744:22 751:19	769:11 807:2	stay 765:7	845:11 846:2 847:6
763:12 766:8 779:3	staff 734:17 735:11	stay 703.7	847:7,14,20,24
792:18 813:13	735:12,13 738:15	stayed 788.13	848:4,6,23 852:4
814:15 826:9	750:7 754:24 755:8	819:25	subject 736:5
839:13 842:17	755:11 756:20	stenographic 863:11	826:19 862:19
852:15 855:3,22	757:12,25 758:6	stenographic 803.11 step 764:17 808:13	submission 720:1
sour 732:16,18,19	764:6 767:6,9,9,21	steps 761:7,21	submissions 861:16
source 729:2,4	767:22 768:12	763:10,15,21,25	
speak 731:13 737:6	769:6 774:14	765:13,14 778:16	submit 719:13,18
737:10,11 738:12	777:25 778:8,19	814:3 817:1,1,6	720:11 772:9 820:18 860:23
744:9 779:2 789:1	783:25 784:21	1	
823:8,10 833:25	790:7 793:12	829:6 836:8,23	submitted 731:4,5
speaker 743:25		837:6,10 850:15	736:21 775:24
speaks 855:6	812:13,18 838:1	stipulate 754:1	829:16,20 830:15
*	839:19,19 840:5	stood 778:9	831:13 834:9
special 725:1	858:13,16,20 stage 743:2	stop 768:4	837:17 848:19
specific 724:22 725:22 731:15,16	0	stories 853:15	849:7,9 850:18
759:1 769:19,19	stalling 737:24,25 stances 820:9	stormed 773:17	substantial 810:16
771:11,12 803:3,25	stances 820.9 stand 721:16 756:21	story 750:9	substantiate 847:16
805:16 833:3 835:7	812:17	stover 732:15,16,17	summary 729:15
		736:8,9 737:1,2,7	summer 724:16
835:8 854:4,21 857:9	standing 765:6	737:10,13 739:17	super 758:1 775:24
specifically 759:15	793:18 794:12,15 stands 804:4	741:2,25 742:5,12	821:18
848:13 854:24	start 717:22 745:25	743:3,9,19,24	superinten 725:7 727:2
specifics 749:14	791:18 792:6	744:18,20 745:2,17	
759:9 768:8 771:15	started 724:2	747:12,15,18,19 748:12,15 750:18	superintendent
852:7	725:24 729:18	1	776:3
	749:21,23 844:2	751:1 769:8,11	superior 820:19
specify 786:25	1	807:2 809:7,14,15	supervised 772:7
speculate 722:6 spelling 721:20	starting 791:17 starts 729:19	810:12 812:10,15	supervisor 818:15
spening 721:20 spent 817:15		812:16 813:8,22,23	818:23 820:1,19
spent 817:13 spoke 731:8 761:9	state 714:1,3,18 716:4 721:20	814:22 815:4 849:8	821:18,23 825:17
761:16	716:4 721:20	849:17 857:22	833:1
spoken 767:9	863:4	stover's 745:10	supervisors 757:22
spoken /0/.9	003.4	strator 845:4	788:11 821:17
			828:1

[supervisory - thirty]

742.10	750.16	021 12 051 0 054 0	705.16.016.7
supervisory 743:10	swore 759:16	831:12 851:8 854:8	785:16 816:7
838:3,19	773:11	858:16	818:18 851:7,9,21
supplementals	sworn 721:18	talking 720:8	851:22 852:5
752:12	722:19 858:13,16	765:24 767:23	thank 717:25 718:1
supposed 795:19	t	770:18,18,25 780:7	721:14 722:13
820:13,14,18 822:3	t 722:18 863:1,1	780:8 796:20	754:14 756:3,11
822:6 833:11,15,16	865:1	798:14 817:18	782:15 806:12
833:20 835:21	take 719:3 721:2,16	821:11 830:19	808:18 842:17
846:9,12 847:11	727:10 739:13	839:19 847:6,7	851:1 858:21,24
supposedly 812:16	741:12,16 744:12	talks 783:13	860:3,19 862:16,17
823:2	752:1 758:22	tammy 776:19	thing 730:21,25
sure 723:6 724:9	763:10,21,25	tapes 833:12	764:22 783:24
725:25 727:21	765:13,13 774:22	targeted 845:8	784:5 809:15
730:25 731:16	780:3 785:10	task 754:7	827:24 834:19
739:20 742:4	787:17,25 791:2	tasked 776:10,12	835:10,17 836:13
766:18 769:14	794:20 801:23	tat 845:7	840:5,10 847:17
770:19 779:19	806:9 807:17	teasing 784:1	852:20
781:21 794:7	808:21,23 816:25	telephone 744:10	things 717:16 750:1
798:11 808:24	846:6 847:20	tell 724:9 747:25	758:19 760:18
814:5,16 826:23	849:21 854:24	761:9 780:10	771:10 819:7,13
829:7 833:7 836:13	858:11,23	784:17 799:21	824:5 831:15
847:15	taken 728:5 734:13	811:15 821:22	835:18 837:16
surfaced 840:16	760:18 761:7,22	825:3,6 828:13	840:11 847:22
surveillance 790:14	764:18 774:15	847:21	858:8
790:17,20,23	779:14 797:24	telling 736:22	think 719:18 727:15
suspect 816:6	829:17 831:10	741:25 744:17	727:18 732:7,10,17
suspend 734:17	836:9 837:10	745:13 764:12	736:6 746:24 751:8
735:10	849:24 860:21	778:5 782:6 783:10	755:7 757:21,22
suspended 733:18	863:15	787:16 822:16	760:12 774:11
733:19,21,24		823:4,6 824:23	776:1 779:2 782:8
734:23 735:2,3,17	talk 742:19 767:3,8	827:23 847:23	782:10 783:2,3
760:22 772:18,19	767:16,22 770:16	ten 838:5	789:13,14 793:5
772:20 773:24	786:24 787:12	terms 859:25	799:6,9 800:2
825:25 826:12	801:2,8 816:24	testi 736:6 774:3	807:11 819:7,8,10
827:19 841:20,21	824:6 828:18	testified 722:20	828:22,22 830:23
843:21	833:12 845:11	734:22 743:22	836:15 837:24
suspension 735:5	851:20,20,20,21,22	786:7,14 825:24	843:7,14 853:19
swear 722:15	852:3	837:18 839:2,5	854:14,15,15 858:2
773:14 783:1	talked 736:20 743:6	849:3	860:13,14 861:3
swearing 852:19	743:15 744:3	testify 750:10	thinking 784:3
853:8 854:21	761:12,13 767:6,17	811:24	811:8 851:19
switch 846:23 847:1	769:6,8 770:12	testimony 717:17	third 717:20 813:9
847:2,9,10	782:7 783:11,24	728:7 743:22	815:2
switching 792:10	789:3 811:19	745:11 774:4	thirty 861:7,9
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	828:21 829:1	779:10 784:6,10,12	
		DTING COMPANY	

[thomas - unfair] Page 25

thomas 776:19	796:8,16 800:17	tolerated 801:15	778:13,14 779:10
783:25 784:3	802:3 805:19	tom 781:8 782:10	781:14 795:23
thorough 819:8	807:13 808:1 809:5	tommy 781:17	814:21,22 840:9
820:7	809:9 810:9,17	tommy's 781:17	842:15 847:18
thought 734:22	812:2,25 813:5	top 780:16 791:22	848:17
756:23,23 757:8	814:21,25 824:17	804:13 853:18	turned 829:12
763:19 784:9 814:6	828:13 829:17	topic 804:13	tuted 750:5
815:18 827:1 837:3	832:5,8 835:13	total 772:21	two 750:14 770:4
839:21 840:4 855:4	836:1,4 838:21	touched 810:1,13	775:11 782:7
862:14	842:15 843:10	touching 815:14	802:25 803:1 812:9
three 717:12,17,18	848:8 850:13,21	tower 714:18	815:1 829:2 861:11
753:12 754:4	853:25 857:18	traffic 785:14	861:11
772:21 775:12	859:16 861:2	training 724:13,20	type 741:4 755:16
776:1,2,9,11 779:1	865:17,20	725:15 743:10,16	785:5 844:14,17,23
782:24 787:19	timely 836:17	743:18 785:19,20	848:4,6,23
807:7 815:1 818:11	timers 758:7	837:19,21,25 838:1	typewritten 746:19
847:16,17	times 757:18 799:13	838:6,8,12,15,17,22	854:11
thrown 835:16	807:22 843:16	838:23,25	typical 795:11
tie 749:23	845:12,25 859:13	tran 717:18	typically 726:5
tied 840:10 855:25	tion 773:10 782:12	transcript 720:3	793:1
tier 726:11 786:16	784:14 799:19	851:11 861:6,8,24	u
tile 785:4	tions 807:2	862:3 863:9,10	
time 718:21,25	tired 772:2	864:22	uh 797:19
719:4,22 720:4,14	tit 845:7	transcripts 717:18	ultimately 750:16
721:25 722:12	title 774:11	851:13 862:1	751:6,8 843:20
724:8,15 726:8	titled 805:10	transport 724:11	unapproachable
727:3,13 728:4,6,23	today 717:15 721:11	781:9	771:6,11
729:8,22,22 730:11	820:3 833:10	tried 787:12	uncomfortable 771:4
731:8,15,16,23,24	told 726:18 727:5	4-1	//1:4
	120.10 121.5	triggered 841:25	and ordering 754.2
732:2,6,13,22	736:24 742:5	triggered 841:25 trouble 777:10,13	underlying 754:3
732:2,6,13,22 733:21 736:8			undersheriff 725:7
1 ' ' '	736:24 742:5	trouble 777:10,13	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3
733:21 736:8	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7 754:22 757:12	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16 783:12 784:12	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10 truly 771:17	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12 839:13 842:24
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7 754:22 757:12 759:23 763:2,9	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16 783:12 784:12 787:20,25 794:6	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10 truly 771:17 trust 832:1	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12 839:13 842:24 understanding
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7 754:22 757:12 759:23 763:2,9 768:14 771:8,21	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16 783:12 784:12 787:20,25 794:6 798:19,19 800:1	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10 truly 771:17 trust 832:1 trusted 800:2	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12 839:13 842:24 understanding 719:11 733:3,23
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7 754:22 757:12 759:23 763:2,9 768:14 771:8,21 775:3,6 778:4,4	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16 783:12 784:12 787:20,25 794:6 798:19,19 800:1 801:11,14 808:3	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10 truly 771:17 trust 832:1 trusted 800:2 truth 744:17 745:12	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12 839:13 842:24 understanding 719:11 733:3,23 735:16
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7 754:22 757:12 759:23 763:2,9 768:14 771:8,21 775:3,6 778:4,4 779:1,18,21 780:12	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16 783:12 784:12 787:20,25 794:6 798:19,19 800:1 801:11,14 808:3 811:13,20 812:3	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10 truly 771:17 trust 832:1 trusted 800:2 truth 744:17 745:12 try 743:14 759:13	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12 839:13 842:24 understanding 719:11 733:3,23 735:16 understood 799:21
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7 754:22 757:12 759:23 763:2,9 768:14 771:8,21 775:3,6 778:4,4 779:1,18,21 780:12 780:25 781:4,7,16	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16 783:12 784:12 787:20,25 794:6 798:19,19 800:1 801:11,14 808:3 811:13,20 812:3 821:25 822:16 824:25 827:25	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10 truly 771:17 trust 832:1 trusted 800:2 truth 744:17 745:12 try 743:14 759:13 792:14 813:12 815:9 859:24	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12 839:13 842:24 understanding 719:11 733:3,23 735:16 understood 799:21 unfair 757:13 764:8
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7 754:22 757:12 759:23 763:2,9 768:14 771:8,21 775:3,6 778:4,4 779:1,18,21 780:12 780:25 781:4,7,16 785:20 786:2 787:20 788:5 790:1	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16 783:12 784:12 787:20,25 794:6 798:19,19 800:1 801:11,14 808:3 811:13,20 812:3 821:25 822:16 824:25 827:25 834:2 839:11,15,17	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10 truly 771:17 trust 832:1 trusted 800:2 truth 744:17 745:12 try 743:14 759:13 792:14 813:12 815:9 859:24 trying 731:21 732:5	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12 839:13 842:24 understanding 719:11 733:3,23 735:16 understood 799:21
733:21 736:8 737:12 739:17 741:18 746:3 747:14 748:22 749:6 753:19 754:7 754:22 757:12 759:23 763:2,9 768:14 771:8,21 775:3,6 778:4,4 779:1,18,21 780:12 780:25 781:4,7,16 785:20 786:2	736:24 742:5 743:22 745:7 748:2 748:2 755:11 756:20 761:16,21 767:8,9,10,14,19,20 767:25 770:16 783:12 784:12 787:20,25 794:6 798:19,19 800:1 801:11,14 808:3 811:13,20 812:3 821:25 822:16 824:25 827:25	trouble 777:10,13 troy 723:2,23 truck 773:2 true 740:2 752:14 764:4 780:21 840:14 863:10 truly 771:17 trust 832:1 trusted 800:2 truth 744:17 745:12 try 743:14 759:13 792:14 813:12 815:9 859:24	undersheriff 725:7 761:13 764:3 767:14,15 understand 722:4 744:24 764:4 782:25 812:2 821:12 836:12 839:13 842:24 understanding 719:11 733:3,23 735:16 understood 799:21 unfair 757:13 764:8

[unfounded - woken]

unfounded 778:15	799:1 832:15	738:10 742:13	widely 756:22
uniform 796:13	864:23	749:25 777:22	wife 840:7
union 737:23 738:2	videos 778:2	786:24 804:24	william 714:8 716:7
741:8 826:22	viewed 736:11	821:10 844:8,12	732:3 733:1
842:20 843:1	811:16	847:9	willing 837:8
unit 764:24 765:4	vigorously 843:13	wanting 785:10	wind 849:20
787:17,18 788:16	violations 819:1	wants 719:18 721:2	winding 793:3
788:17,24 789:7	virtually 835:2	804:10	window 773:3
817:7,15 819:17	visitation 782:22	warm 722:10	wing 774:12,13,16
831:4 837:14 846:6	visor 821:19	warning 772:22	774:19 777:9
846:10,13 847:12	visors 758:2	783:21 808:10,12	858:17
units 787:11	voir 728:13,16	808:13 852:13	wishes 812:5
unknown 769:22	740:10,13 752:21	853:23	withdraw 815:12
813:6	752:23 753:24	washington 715:4	839:4 844:9
unsavory 840:11	762:19,21 802:9	watch 726:7 783:12	withdrawn 854:1
unsigned 776:14	864:11	788:22 790:9,12,23	witness 721:11,16
unsure 727:4	voluntary 752:12	791:25 792:4 794:2	721:18 722:13,16
unwanted 815:14	vs 714:6	794:11 795:13,21	722:24 723:10
upset 782:12 787:20	W	796:6 832:16 835:3	727:18 735:8
787:24 822:14		wave 847:18	737:23 738:6,13,17
824:19 826:16	wait 722:8 767:24	waved 777:20	738:23 739:3
828:10 829:3 846:5	825:7 852:24	waxed 786:6	743:25 744:10
847:2	waiting 720:11	way 726:16 737:20	745:6,19 752:3
upsetting 788:18	wal 746:21,21,22	755:11 767:18	755:21,22 756:2,3,6
use 766:4 797:16	747:1 748:5	783:12 788:4	756:11 757:11
uses 724:24	walk 793:13 walked 776:23	789:22 791:2,10	758:23 760:3 766:1
V	788:22 793:20	794:25 797:14	766:8,12,15 773:13
valley 723:20	794:25 796:17	808:10 830:13,16	779:3,22 782:5,10
vandenburgh 715:3	walking 769:24	835:24 850:13	790:6 797:5,16,20
716:23	786:5 794:19	ways 844:24	801:25 803:15,19
vega 736:3,4,14,14	want 717:16,24	we've 761:7 785:4	806:11 811:7
736:19,22 792:25	722:5 723:6 742:17	799:12 807:11	815:18,21 817:14
807:2	745:23 747:7	830:22	818:7 822:21
verbal 783:21	750:12,15 765:16	wearing 796:12	825:14 830:9,13
verbally 726:15,17	770:1 779:4 782:1	webster 733:2,6,11	834:16 841:9,18
versus 716:6 757:9	788:1 791:1 803:21	751:3 752:11 754:1	842:2 845:16,19,22
vice 738:2	808:20 811:22	week 861:13	849:21 853:5
victim 742:12	812:10 813:4 815:3	weeks 861:11,11	855:10 857:12
813:20	815:5,5,11,13,15	welcome 810:13	858:11,17,23,25
victimized 812:18	832:1 834:12 840:2	wendy 736:2,14,19	864:7
victims 734:10	840:17 855:2 859:3	736:22 807:2,2	witnesses 714:21
video 790:9,13,16	862:5	went 729:14 732:17	737:17 782:25
790:20,22 791:14	wanted 719:18	743:18 746:3,7,10	860:7,7
791:15,21 795:24	734:12 737:14	760:23 799:9	woken 758:8
		831:21 838:19	
	ALDITEXT DEDO	PTING COMPANY	

[women - york] Page 27

women 782:3 807:1	wrong 718:17 735:2
813:1 816:6 838:11	777:16
849:10	wrote 762:7,11
wondering 779:6	767:2,2 774:17,25
word 728:19 766:16	775:16 781:13
769:13,13 826:23	799:25 800:25
words 810:17	846:5
work 725:2 726:5	X
731:19 734:3,12,13	x 833:1 864:1 865:1
735:21 746:4	A 033.1 004.1 003.1
757:16 765:4 768:5	у
771:5 800:12	y 833:2
807:17 810:24	yeah 794:22 795:14
812:6 819:22 831:2	798:6 817:19
841:22,23 842:12	821:17
844:19 853:20	year 780:12 837:22
858:10	838:21
worked 726:6	years 726:11 774:6
807:18,22,25 808:2	809:12,13,16,18,20
857:23 859:15	809:22 838:5,10
working 724:2,4	yell 783:1
725:8,22,24 800:11	yelled 846:22
810:23 818:20	yep 741:14 776:9
works 781:8	791:20 798:16
worse 757:7	850:11 851:24
worth 805:1	york 714:1,3,13,19
write 761:5 772:24	715:5,10 716:4
829:13 846:9	723:2,23 863:4
writes 829:10	
writing 726:15	
727:2,5 756:25	
771:24 772:1,5,5	
819:9 820:15 827:9	
827:13 845:1	
written 730:19	
744:6 753:20	
765:19 766:25	
767:3 772:9,22,22	
773:19 774:23	
775:22 777:8	
789:21,24,25	
799:24 808:10,13	
829:7 841:19,24	
842:4 865:5	